

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR
THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA**

DEB WHITEWOOD and SUSAN WHITEWOOD,
FREDIA HURDLE and LYNN HURDLE, EDWIN
HILL and DAVID PALMER, HEATHER POEHLER
and KATH POEHLER, FERNANDO CHANG-MUY
and LEN RIESER, DAWN PLUMMER and DIANA
POLSON, ANGELA GILLEM and GAIL LLOYD,
HELENA MILLER and DARA RASPBERRY, RON
GEBHARDTSBAUER and GREG WRIGHT, MARLA
CATTERMOLE and JULIA LOBUR, SANDY
FERLANIE and CHRISTINE DONATO, MAUREEN
HENNESSEY, and A.W. AND K.W., minor children, by
and through their parents and next friends, DEB
WHITEWOOD and SUSAN WHITEWOOD,

Plaintiffs,

v.

MICHAEL WOLF, in his official capacity as Secretary,
Department of Health; DAN MEUSER, in his official
capacity as Secretary, Department of Revenue; and
DONALD PETRILLE, JR., in his official capacity as
Register of Wills and Clerk of Orphans' Court of Bucks
County,

Defendants.

Civil Action

No. 13-1861-JEJ

EXPERT REPORT OF MICHAEL E. LAMB

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

1. I am a Professor of Psychology in the Department of Psychology at the University of Cambridge in the United Kingdom. I have been retained by counsel for plaintiffs in this case to prepare this expert report in connection with the above-referenced litigation. I have actual knowledge of the matters stated in this expert report and could and would so testify if called as a witness.

2. My background, experience, and list of publications from the last 10 years are summarized in my curriculum vitae, which is attached as Exhibit A to this expert report.

3. I hold a Bachelor's degree in psychology and economics from the University of Natal in Durban, South Africa (1972), Master's degrees in psychology from Johns Hopkins University (1974) and Yale University (1975), and a Ph.D. in psychology from Yale University (1976).

4. I have held academic positions as Assistant Professor of Psychology at the University of Wisconsin, Assistant Professor of Psychology at the University of Michigan, and Professor of Psychology, Psychiatry, and Pediatrics at the University of Utah. In 2004, I took a position as Professor and Head of the Department of Social and Developmental Psychology at the University of Cambridge in the United Kingdom.

5. From 1987 until 2004, I was head of the Section on Social and Emotional Development and a Senior Research Scientist at the United States National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (NICHD), an institute within the National Institutes of Health (NIH).

6. I have authored more than 600 publications that have appeared either in peer-reviewed professional journals or in professional books published by academic presses primarily for the readership of other professionals. I have written or edited about 45 books in the field of developmental psychology. The professional publications that I have written have focused on development in infancy, mother-child relationships, father-child relationships, the role of the father, sibling relationships, the effects of nontraditional rearing circumstances (including same-sex parent families), the effects of daycare, child abuse, and forensic interview practices. A

number of my books, including my books on nontraditional families, are used widely as texts in graduate courses.

7. I have been a peer-reviewer for various professional journals regularly for more than 35 years, and I edit the journal *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law* for the American Psychological Association. I currently average five to ten reviews of other professionals' work per week. In connection with my work as a peer-reviewer, I have peer-reviewed dozens of articles that address the parenting abilities of gay men and/or lesbians and/or their children's adjustment.

8. In the past four years, I have testified as an expert – either at trial or through declaration – or been deposed as an expert in *In the Matter of the Adoption of X.X.G. and N.R.G.* in the Circuit Court of the 11th Judicial Circuit in and for Miami-Dade County, Florida, Case No. 06-43881 FC 04; *Cole v. The Arkansas Department of Human Services* in the Circuit Court of Pulaski County, Arkansas, Case No. CV2008-14284; *Perry v. Schwarzenegger*, 704 F. Supp.2d 921 (N.D. Cal. 2010); *Gill et al. v. Office of Personnel Management*, 699 F.Supp.2d 374 (D. Mass. 2010); *Massachusetts v. Dep't Health and Human Serv.*, 698 F.Supp.2d 234 (D. Mass. 2010); *Windsor v. U.S.*, 833 F. Supp.2d 394 (S.D.N.Y. 2011); *Golinski v. Office of Personnel Management*, 824 F.Supp.2d 968 (N.D. Cal. 2012); *Pedersen v. Office of Personnel Management*, 881 F. Supp. 2d 294 (D. Conn. 2012); *Dragovich v. U.S. Dep't of the Treasury*, 872 F. Supp. 2d 944 (N.D. Cal. 2012); *Sevcik v. Sandoval*, No. 2:12-CV-00578-RCJ-PAL (D. Nev. 2012); *Darby v. Orr, Lazaro v. Orr*, Nos. 12 CH 19718 & 19719 (Circuit Ct., Cook Cty); *Cooper-Harris v. U.S.*, No. 2:12-cv-887-CBM (W.D. Cal. 2013); *Harris v. McDonnell*, No. 5:13-CV-077-MFU (W.D. Va. 2013); and *De Leon v. Perry*, No. 5:13-CV-982-OLG (W.D. Tex. 2013).

9. Over the past 40 years, I have pursued two broad areas of research. One line of research has focused on forensic issues such as the credibility of children and the best ways of eliciting accurate information from victims of child abuse. This work is not directly relevant to the present litigation. The other line of research is concerned with children's development and adjustment, especially the formative effects of the relationships that children establish with their parents and the ways in which these relationships shape children's development over time. In this context, I have also examined factors that are likely to have an adverse effect on development, such as child abuse, and I have explored variations in rearing experiences that might affect child development, such as the effects of various types of nontraditional family forms. I am familiar with the research on families headed by gay and lesbian individuals and couples.

10. My initial research in the United States was about the formation of relationships between babies and their parents in households with a mother and a father. When I began my research, I focused on the role played by fathers in children's development. I later expanded my research in order to understand better the role that fathers play in children's lives – when they live with their children and when they do not, in both divorced and married families, and when they are highly involved or uninvolved in childcare—as well as the roles played by factors such as out-of-home care, family structure, and cultural background.

11. In preparing this report, I reviewed the materials listed in the attached reference list (Exhibit B). I may rely on those documents, in addition to the documents specifically cited as supportive examples in particular sections of this report, as additional support for my opinions. I have also relied on my years of experience in this field, as set out in my curriculum vitae (Exhibit A), and on the materials listed therein. The materials I have relied upon in

preparing this report are the same types of materials that experts in my field of study regularly rely upon when forming opinions on the subject.

12. I am being compensated at an hourly rate for actual time devoted, at the rate of \$350.00 per hour for preparation of reports and for testimony. My compensation does not depend on the outcome of this litigation, the opinions I express, or the testimony I provide.

I. Summary Of Ultimate Conclusions.

13. Children and adolescents raised by same-sex parents are as likely to be well-adjusted as children raised by different-sex parents, including biological parents. Numerous studies of youths raised by same-sex parents conducted over the past 30 years by respected researchers and published in peer-reviewed academic journals conclude that children and adolescents raised by same-sex parents are as successful psychologically, emotionally, and socially as children and adolescents raised by different-sex parents, including biological parents.

14. It is beyond scientific dispute that the factors that account for the adjustment of children and adolescents are the quality of the youths' relationships with their parents, the quality of the relationship between the parents or significant adults in the youths' lives, and the availability of economic and social resources. These factors affect adjustment in both traditional and nontraditional families, including families headed by same-sex parents. The parents' sexual orientation, gender or biological relatedness to the child do not affect the capacity to be good parents or their children's healthy development.

15. Same-sex couples are forming families with children whether or not they reside in states in which they are permitted to marry. Children of lesbian and gay couples would benefit from the protections marriage affords to families and children if their parents had the option of marrying.

16. Thus, the assertion by the defendants in this case that Pennsylvania's exclusion of same-sex couples from marriage promotes the well-being of children is simply wrong.

II. The Factors That Determine Children's And Adolescents' Adjustment.

17. Psychologists use the term "adjustment" to refer to psychological well-being. "Adjustment" refers to characteristics (including the absence of psychological or psychiatric symptoms and the absence of behavior problems) that allow children or adolescents to function well in their everyday life. Well-adjusted youths have sufficient social skills to get along with others, to get along and comply with adults, to function well in school, and, when they grow up, to function effectively in the workplace and establish meaningful intimate relationships. In contrast, maladjustment might be manifested by behavior problems, such as bullying and acting aggressively with others, or deficient social skills, which make it difficult for individuals to establish relationships with others and leave them socially isolated.

18. Over the last 50 years, more than 1000 studies have examined the factors that predict healthy adjustment in children and adolescents. As a result of this significant body of research, psychologists have reached consensus on the factors that predict healthy development and adjustment. Among these are:

- a) the quality of children's or adolescents' relationships with their parents or parent figures;
- b) the quality of the relationships between the parents or significant adults in the youths' lives; conflict between them is associated with maladjustment while harmonious relationships between the adults support healthy adjustment;

c) the availability of adequate economic and social resources, with poverty and social isolation being associated with maladjustment, and adequate resources supporting healthy adjustment.

19. The quality of parent-offspring relationships is determined by the degree to which parents offer love and affection, emotional commitment, reliability and consistency, as well as the extent to which the parents “read” their children or adolescents effectively and provide appropriate stimulation, guidance, and limit-setting. The better the quality of parent-child relationships, the better the children’s or adolescents’ adjustment is likely to be, whether the parents have same- or different-sex orientations.

20. Not all differences among youths are differences in adjustment. Many ways in which children or adolescents differ from each other are simply normal variations among people, and are unrelated to adjustment. There clearly are endogenous differences in personality, temperament, or physiological function that affect individual responses to psychological challenges and thus affect adjustment both directly and indirectly, in interaction with (complementing, dampening, or exaggerating) the influence of the other factors I discuss in more detail. For example, there has been considerable research on intelligence, but individual differences in intelligence are not viewed as markers of adjustment or maladjustment. Other normal variations can result from cultural differences (such as in assertiveness or individualism) or differences in personality (e.g., some children are extroverted while others are introverted).

III. The Factors Predicting Healthy Adjustment Are The Same For Traditional and Nontraditional Families, And Children Or Adolescents In Nontraditional Families Are Just As Capable Of Healthy Adjustment As Those In Traditional Settings.

21. In the social sciences, the term “traditional family” refers to the childrearing environment that social scientists formerly considered the norm – a middle-class family with a

bread-winning father and a stay-at-home mother, married to each other and raising their biological children. “Nontraditional” family forms, by definition, involve any kind of variation from this pattern. Thus, families with fathers who assume responsibility for childcare would qualify as nontraditional, as would families with employed mothers, with two employed parents, with one parent, with same-sex parents, or that rely on childcare centers instead of performing childcare exclusively within the home. Nontraditional families constitute the vast majority of families in the United States today.

22. Society’s early assumptions about the superiority of the traditional family form have been challenged by the results of empirical research. Early in the Twentieth Century, it was widely believed that traditional family settings were necessary in order for children to adjust well. This view derived directly from psychoanalytic thinking that was based on clinical observations, but not on empirical research. As psychoanalysis yielded to more empirically-based psychology over the early parts of the last century, it became clear that this notion was unsupported. Research beginning in the late 1940’s and continuing until the present has tested many of the hypotheses that flowed from the assumption that children and adolescents need to be raised in traditional families in order to develop healthily. Specifically, there have been over 50 years of research into the effects on children or adolescents of having one parent, of divorce, and of maternal employment. Intense interest in the effects of daycare began in the 1970’s, as did interest in highly involved fathers (stay-at-home fathers or families in which mothers and fathers share childcare responsibilities) and in same-sex parent families and households.

23. This research has demonstrated that the correlates of children’s or adolescents’ adjustment listed above are important regardless of whether children and adolescents are raised in traditional family settings or in nontraditional families. Children’s or adolescents’ adjustment

depends overwhelmingly upon the quality of the children's or adolescents' relationships with their parents, the quality of the relationships between the parents or significant adults in the youths' lives, and the availability of sufficient economic and social resources. Since the end of the 1980s, as a result, it has been well established that children and adolescents can adjust just as well in nontraditional settings as in traditional settings.

24. Although family structure does not dictate children's adjustment, some normal variations do characterize children and adolescents raised in nontraditional family settings. For example, such children often have distinctive attitudes about sex-role norms. Within the field, sex-role norms refer to the awareness of and beliefs in behavioral differences between boys and girls or men and women. In nontraditional families, children may have more flexible sex-role standards. This means, for example, that the children are more likely to think that both boys and girls can be astronauts or doctors, and that it is acceptable for both girls and boys to play with both trucks and dolls. By contrast, children raised in traditional family settings tend to have more sex-stereotypical notions about appropriate gender roles. Again, this variation with respect to sex-role norms is a normal variation, and has nothing to do with adjustment.

A. Difficulties some children experience in single-parent families have nothing to do with parental gender.

25. Numerous studies show that most of the children and adolescents who grow up in single-parent families are well adjusted. However, there is a significant body of research on the impact of divorce and single-parent family life demonstrating that children and adolescents in single-parent families are more likely to have adjustment difficulties than children and adolescents in two-parent families. Research shows that the reasons for this disparity are consistent with the predictors of adjustment generally. The primary causes of increased risk of maladjustment among children or adolescents in single-parent families are the reduced resources

often available when there is just one parent, and the disruptive effects of and conflict associated with parental separation, which often precedes single-parent family life.

26. Many children and adolescents of parents whose relationships dissolve lose one of their supportive parental relationships, and do not get the benefit of both psychological and financial support from their non-resident parents. Additionally, many divorces expose children and adolescents to parental conflict both preceding and following the separation, and may also involve rejection by or separation from one of the parents and possible dislocations, such as moving to a new neighborhood and school. Finally, families headed by single mothers, in particular, often suffer considerable degrees of financial hardship because of a combination of factors including the continuing disparity in pay received by men and by women, and because many women, whether or not they were once married, have taken time out from the workforce to raise children.

B. Male and female parents can be equally competent; the gender of the parents does not affect children's development.

27. Fifty years ago, it was widely assumed that the absence of a male parent figure accounted for the problems in adjustment encountered by some children and adolescents in single-parent families. However, extensive empirical research on nontraditional families has demonstrated that the presence or absence of a male parent is not important to adjustment; instead, it is the quality of the children's experiences more broadly and, specifically the quality of the parent-child relationships, the quality of the relationship between the parents, and the adequacy of resources that explain the higher levels of maladjustment on the part of children and adolescents in one-parent families. It is well-established that both men and women have the capacity to be good parents, and that having parents of both genders does not enhance adjustment.

28. Studies have shown that, at the time that parents first receive their children, whether by birth or adoption, men and women are equivalently competent (or incompetent) at parenting. Most parenting skills are learned “on the job.” Because women in this society on average spend more time on the job, they often become more skillful at it over time. However, this disparity in parenting skills simply reflects women’s greater experience and greater opportunities to learn rather than a biologically given capacity. When men actively care for their children, they become more skillful, too. Nothing about a person’s sex determines the capacity to be a good parent.

29. Many studies have pointed to average differences between the ways in which mothers and fathers interact with their children, but these differences are not significant to adjustment. These studies suggest that, on average, men’s patterns of interaction with children are dominated by a more boisterous, playful, unpredictable interaction, while women’s patterns are more soothing, containing, and restrictive. However, these differences do not apply across the board to all men or to all women, nor is it harmful when parents do not assume traditional gender roles with respect to interactive parenting styles.

30. Moreover, the observed differences in parenting style appear to reflect, in large part, differences in the type of responsibility that the parent has within the home (*i.e.*, differences between being the primary or secondary parent). When fathers are the primary caregivers, for example, the style of interaction between fathers and children often becomes more like typical mother-child interaction. Many children in all kinds of families (including those headed by different-sex couples) do not have parents who offer both of these parenting styles and this does not negatively affect them.

31. There is no empirical support for the notion that the presence of both male and female role models in the home enhances the adjustment of children and adolescents. Society is replete with male and female role models for children and adolescents.

IV. Research Specific To Parenting By Same-Sex Couples Demonstrates That The Children And Adolescents Of Same-Sex Parents Are Just As Well-Adjusted As Those With Different-Sex Parents.

A. Based on a significant and well-respected body of research, the scientific community has reached consensus that parental sexual orientation does not affect adjustment.

32. The body of research that has examined children's and adolescents' adjustment in the specific context of parenting by same-sex couples represents approximately 30 years of scholarship and includes more than 50 peer-reviewed empirical reports. The earliest reports from studies of same-sex parents were published in the late 1970s, and research has continued to the present. More than 100 articles about same-sex parents and/or their offspring have been published in respected academic journals or as chapters in books for use by other professionals. These present both qualitative research (relying primarily on interviews and discussions with either the youths or with the parents) and quantitative research.

33. The results of these studies support and are consistent with the results of the broader body of research on socialization in both traditional and nontraditional families. They demonstrate that the adjustment of children and adolescents of same-sex parents is determined by the quality of the youths' relationships with the parents, the quality of the relationship between the parents, and the resources available to the families.

34. The results of these studies further demonstrate that adjustment is not affected by the gender or sexual orientation of the parent(s). Research comparing the adjustment of children and adolescents of same-sex parents with the children and adolescents of different-sex parents

consistently shows that the children or adolescents in both groups are equivalently adjusted. The children and adolescents of same-sex parents are as emotionally healthy, and as educationally and socially successful, as children and adolescents raised by different-sex parents. The social science literature overwhelmingly rejects the notion that there is an optimal gender mix of parents or that children and adolescents with same-sex parents suffer any developmental disadvantages compared with those with two different-sex parents.

35. There is consensus within the scientific community that parental sexual orientation has no effect on children's and adolescents' adjustment. The leading professional organizations representing mental health and child welfare professionals have issued statements confirming that same-sex parents are as effective as different-sex parents in raising well-adjusted children and adolescents and should not face discrimination. These organizations include the American Academy of Pediatrics, the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, the American Psychiatric Association, the American Psychological Association, the American Psychoanalytic Association, the National Association of Social Workers, the Child Welfare League of America, the North American Council on Adoptable Children, and the American Academy of Family Physicians.¹

¹ Those opposed to parenting by same-sex couples sometimes refer to a group called the American College of Pediatricians, which takes a contrary view. This group should not be confused with the American Academy of Pediatrics, which is the well-established professional organization of pediatricians in the United States. According to the American College of Pediatricians' website, the group was formed in 2002, and "[o]f particular importance to the founders were (as it is today) the sanctity of human life from conception to natural death and the importance of the fundamental mother-father family (female-male) unit in the rearing of children." <http://www.acped.org/about-us/about-the-college>. The group promotes fringe, unsupported views about sexual orientation, including that "[f]or unwanted sexual attractions, therapy to restore heterosexual attraction has proven effective and harmless." See American College of Pediatricians' publication "Facts About Youth", available at

36. Advocacy organizations opposed to marriage for same-sex couples sometimes claim that a study by Mark Regnerus² shows that children raised by same-sex parents fare worse than children raised by different-sex parents. But this study allows for no such conclusion because it did not actually assess individuals raised by same-sex parents. The majority of the respondents in the study's so-called "lesbian mother" and "gay father" groups were the product of failed heterosexual unions whose parents had same-sex relationships at some point.³ Most of the children spent very little – if any – time living in households headed by same-sex couples.⁴ Moreover, most of Regnerus's "gay father" and "lesbian mother" participants were in families that went through divorces and transitions to single-parent or step-family life, which, as I have discussed above, are known correlates of poorer child outcomes. In contrast, Regnerus excluded from his comparison group all the heterosexual parent families that went through divorce, including only those that remained intact throughout the respondents' childhoods. Thus, the piece merely documented the well-established fact that children tend to do better in stable, intact families than they do after experiencing their parents' divorce. Regnerus himself recognized that "[c]hild outcomes in stable, 'planned' [gay, lesbian or bisexual] families and those that are the

<http://factsaboutyouth.com/getthefacts/quickfacts>. All of the leading professional groups have, by contrast, criticized such therapies and have drawn attention to their ineffectiveness.

² Mark Regnerus, *How different are the adult children of parents who have same-sex relationships? Findings from the New Family Structures Study*, Social Science Research 41 (2012) 752-770.

³ Individuals were deemed to have "gay fathers" or "lesbian mothers" if they affirmatively answered the following question: "From when you were born until age 18 (or until you left home to be on your own), did either of your parents ever have a romantic relationship with someone of the same sex?"

⁴ Just over half of the respondents in the "lesbian mother" group lived with their mothers and their partners for at least 4 months; under a quarter did so for more than 3 years. For the "gay father" group, under a quarter lived with their fathers and their same-sex partners for at least 4 months; under 2% did so for more than 3 years.

product of previous heterosexual unions are quite likely distinctive, as previous studies' conclusions would suggest."⁵ Simply put, Regnerus did not study the adjustment of children raised by same-sex parents at all, and this study does not tell us anything about children who grow up in families with same-sex parents.⁶ The same is true of a recent study by an economist called Douglas W. Allen.⁷ The study purported to show lower high school graduation rates for Canadian adolescents and young adults raised by same-sex parents rather than married heterosexual parents. However, because the Canadian Census only provided information about the children's residence for the five years before the survey, we do not know about the kinds of families in which the children lived during most of their childhoods. This is important because problems that predict dropping out tend to emerge well before high school. And because planned same-sex parent families were uncommon when these children were born (the 1980's), it is very likely that many of the children in the gay and lesbian parent groups were the product of prior heterosexual relationships that subsequently broke up and, thus, spent some portion of their childhood in different types of families. Moreover, because no data about prior family dissolutions were obtained, Allen was unable to account for the impact of family dissolution, which (as noted above) is frequently associated with maladjustment in children and adolescents.

⁵ *Id.*, at 765.

⁶ Moreover, Regnerus' study has been discredited by an internal audit conducted by the journal that published it. See Darren E. Sherkat, *The Editorial Process and Politicized Scholarship: Monday Morning Editorial Quarterbacking and a Call for Scientific Vigilance*, *Social Science Research* 41 (2012) 1346–1349. The auditor concluded that the paper has “serious flaws and distortions” and should not have been published. *Id.* at 1347, 1349.

⁷ Douglas W. Allen, *High school graduation rates among children of same-sex households*, *Rev. Econ. Household* (2013) 11:635-658.

For these reasons, no conclusions can be drawn from this study about the effects of being raised by same-sex couples.

B. Studies identifying differences in the children or adolescents of same-sex parents have identified only normal variations, and not differences in adjustment.

37. Like children and adolescents in other nontraditional families, children and adolescents with same-sex parents have sometimes been found to have less sex-stereotyped beliefs, and to be more open in their views of societal norms and standards about appropriate behavior for males and females. For example, some studies of young children suggest that girls raised by lesbian mothers may be more likely than girls raised by heterosexual mothers to play with both dolls and trucks, and to think that being an astronaut or being a doctor are appropriate aspirations for girls as well as boys. Although there was a time when some developmental psychologists believed that conformance to sex-based stereotypes was a component of healthy adjustment, this view has been discredited and abandoned. The observed differences in sex-stereotyped beliefs and behavior between children of lesbian and heterosexual parents are not differences in adjustment. Children and adolescents raised by same-sex parents do not differ from those raised by different-sex parents with respect to how they identify their sexual orientation later in life. Neither do they differ with respect to gender identity.

C. The methodology used in the research examining same-sex parenting meets the rigorous standards accepted in the field.

38. Social scientists use and value diverse methodologies, research designs, and types of data that vary depending on the discipline involved, the specific area of research, the questions being raised, and the theories being applied and evaluated. Developmental psychologists (and psychologists more generally) tend to emphasize intensive examination of relatively small numbers of individuals, often studied in the context of social relationships and influences. For

example, most studies documenting that children are more likely to form secure attachments when their parents are sensitively responsive involve samples that are small and selective, yet the findings are recognized as conclusive. Developmental psychologists use research methods based on statistically representative national samples much less often than demographers and quantitative sociologists. Such large-scale survey research methods are often too blunt to address adequately the complex and nuanced questions that generally are at issue when scholars attempt to assess and compare the course of child development in different circumstances. It is common for researchers to use what are often referred to as “convenience” samples, and to explore those samples intensively, rather than to study large samples more superficially.

39. The major studies of same-sex parent families employ a range of methodologies, including both intensive examination of small convenience samples and large-scale representative surveys. These studies meet the standards for research in the field of developmental psychology and psychology generally. The studies specific to same-sex parenting from which I draw my conclusions were published in leading journals in the field of child and adolescent development, such as *Child Development*, *Developmental Psychology* and *The Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*. The journals *Child Development*, published by the Society for Research in Child Development, *Developmental Psychology*, published by the American Psychological Association, and *The Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry* are the flagship peer-reviewed journals in the field of child development. Most of the studies on which I rely appeared in these (or similar) rigorously peer-reviewed and highly selective journals, whose standards represent expert consensus on generally accepted social scientific standards for research on child and adolescent development. Prior to publication in these journals, these studies were required to go through a rigorous peer-review process, and as a

result, they constitute the type of research that members of the respective professions consider reliable. The body of research on same-sex families is consistent with standards in the relevant fields and produces reliable conclusions.⁸

V. Data Concerning Single-Parent Families Does Not Support Conclusions About The Impact Of Parental Gender Or Sexual Orientation On Children’s Development.

40. Advocacy groups opposed to parenting by same-sex couples sometimes point to research showing that children and adolescents in single-parent families are at greater risk of maladjustment than those raised by two parents to support the view that youths need both mothers and fathers, and therefore that heterosexual couples make the best parents. This mischaracterizes the research into single-parent families, which typically does not explore the effects of parental sexual orientation or gender.

41. Studies on the impact of single-parent family life generally compare **single-parent** and married-**couple heterosexual** parents; I am aware of no such study that includes same-sex couples. Consequently, it is inappropriate to attribute the differences resulting from the number of parents (and the disruption, exposure to conflict and lack of resources often associated with single-parent family life) to parental gender or sexual orientation, or to draw conclusions about the children of same-sex parents from these studies. The relevant studies do suggest, however, that, all other things being equal, children and adolescents tend to do better with two parents than

⁸ Advocacy organizations opposed to marriage for same-sex couples sometimes cite an article by sociologist Loren Marks to argue that the body of literature on children of same-sex parents is flawed. The article, entitled *Same-Sex Parenting and Children’s Outcomes: A Closer Examination of the American Psychological Association’s Brief on Lesbian and Gay Parenting*, is a review of the literature that mischaracterizes the extensive research about same-sex parents published before 2005, and curiously, although published in 2012, ignores entirely the many informative studies published since 2005.

one, and therefore, that children and adolescents with same-sex parents, like their peers, likely would benefit if their parents could choose to marry and solidify their family ties.

VI. Opposition To Marriage For Same-Sex Couples Based On The Purported Superiority Of Biological Parenthood Is Not Supported By Research.

42. Advocacy organizations opposed to marriage for same-sex couples sometimes argue that gay and lesbian couples should not be permitted to marry because, they claim, children do best in families with two biological parents and, by implication, that having same-sex parents is bad for children.

43. However, the practice of forming families in which the children are not biologically related to one or both parents is hardly unique to same-sex couples. Many heterosexual couples become parents through adoption or the use of assisted reproduction involving donor sperm or ova. Indeed, most couples using donor sperm are heterosexual couples.

44. In any case, there is no basis for the asserted superiority of biological parenthood. Children adopted early in life (as opposed to children who were adopted later, often after difficult early life experiences) have outcomes similar to those of children raised by their biological parents. And children conceived through the use of donor sperm or ova (whether to different-sex or same-sex parents) fare no differently than children raised by two biological parents. In addition, a substantial body of research on parents who have chosen to raise biologically unrelated children shows that such parents are at least as competent as parents raising their biological children; indeed, many studies show that these parents are more competent or committed in some respects.

45. While some studies show that children do better when raised by both of their parents than when raised by one parent and the parent's new partner (*i.e.*, step-parent), these

differences are not due to biological relatedness. They are due to the fact that children in step-families have experienced family disruption and typically also the conflict and loss of a parental relationship, which, as discussed above, all put children at higher risk for adverse outcomes. The studies comparing two parent families to step-parent families have not examined children being raised by same-sex couples who jointly planned to bring children into their families either by birth or adoption, and jointly raise the children. One would not expect the difficulties experienced by children in step-families to appear in same-sex parent families rearing children in intact families. As explained above, the research comparing children with same-sex and different-sex parents shows no differences in outcome.

46. Studies examining the impact of step-family life sometimes use the term “biological parents” as shorthand to distinguish between parents (whether biologically related to the child or not) and step-parents. Unfortunately, advocacy groups opposed to marriage for same-sex couples sometimes erroneously cite these studies when claiming that biological parenthood best promotes children’s well-being even though these studies offer no support for this proposition.⁹

⁹ In fact, the authors of one such study commonly relied on in litigation by opponents of marriage for same-sex couples have publicly disclaimed the mischaracterization of their study. See Kristen Anderson Moore, et al., *Marriage from a Child’s Perspective: How Does Family Structure Affect Children, and What Can We Do About It*, Child Trends Research Br. (June 2002), introductory note (“no conclusions can be drawn from this research about the wellbeing of children raised by same-sex parents or adoptive parents.”).

VII. Excluding Same-Sex Couples From Marriage Does Not Prevent Them From Forming Families with Children. And The Children In These Families Would Benefit If Their Parents Were Permitted To Marry Or Have Their Marriages Recognized.

47. Lesbian and gay couples are forming families with children. Census data show that families with children headed by same-sex couples are living in every state, including states in which they cannot marry. The 2010 Census reports over 3500 such families in Pennsylvania.

48. Marriage can yield important benefits for children and families, including state and federal legal protections, economic resources, family stability, and social legitimacy. These benefits are equally advantageous for children and adolescents in families headed by same-sex and different-sex couples. Allowing same-sex couples to have equal access to those benefits afforded through marriage is in the best interests of the children in these families.

49. Opponents of same-sex marriage have sought to demonstrate poorer outcomes for children of same-sex couples in order to argue that same-sex couples should be denied the opportunity to marry. This is perplexing because demographic groups in which child outcomes are, on average, known to be poorer are not excluded from marrying. For example, studies consistently show that, on average, children in low-income families have significantly poorer outcomes than children in higher income families; children of parents who are less educated fare worse than children whose parents went to college; and children in some racial and ethnic groups have poorer outcomes than their peers. Not only are adults in these groups permitted to marry, but because marriage offers families important resources and support, significant efforts have been made to *encourage* marriage in these groups in order to help ameliorate the disparities. Thus, even if children in same-sex parent families had poorer outcomes on average (which, as discussed above, they do not), that would be a reason to encourage—not bar—marriage by same-sex couples.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on February 13, 2014.

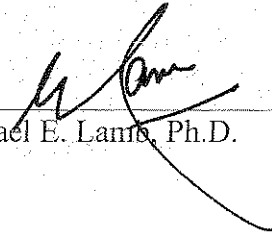
By: 
Michael E. Lamb, Ph.D.

Exhibit A

Curriculum Vitae

MICHAEL E. LAMB

Professor of Psychology in the Social Sciences
Department of Psychology
University of Cambridge
Free School Lane
Cambridge CB2 3RQ
United Kingdom

Phone: (44)-01223-334523
Fax: (44)-01223-334550
E-Mail: mel37@cam.ac.uk

Education:

BA	University of Natal, Durban (South Africa)	1972
MA	Johns Hopkins University	1974
MS	Yale University	1975
M. Phil.	Yale University	1975
Ph.D.	Yale University (degree completed 10/75)	1976

Employment History:

Assistant Professor of Psychology, University of Wisconsin-Madison: June 1976 to August 1978
Assistant Professor of Psychology, University of Michigan: January 1978 to December 1980
Professor of Psychology, Psychiatry, and Pediatrics, University of Utah: January 1981 to June 1987
Visiting Professor, School of Social Work, University of Haifa (Israel): Spring 1981.
Visiting Professor, School of Education, University of Hokkaido, Sapporo (Japan): Summer 1985.
Senior Research Scientist and Chief, Section on Social and Emotional Development, National Institute of Child Health and Human Development: July 1987 to August 2004.
Visiting Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Osnabrück (Germany), Fall 1995.
Visiting Professor, Department of Psychology, Martin-Luther University of Halle-Wittenberg (Germany), Fall 1996.
Professor of Psychology in the Social Sciences, Faculty of Social and Political Sciences, University of Cambridge, September 2004 to present.
Weiswasser Visiting Professor of Pediatrics, Yale University School of Medicine, Spring 2007.

Distinctions and Honors:

Certificates of Merit for Outstandingly Good Work in Psychology and Economics, University of Natal.....	1971, 1972
Economics Society of South Africa Annual Essay Prize	1972
Prize Fellowship in the Social Sciences, Yale University.....	1975/76
Young Psychologist Award, American Psychological Association.....	1976
Boyd R. McCandless Young Scientist Award (American Psychological Association).....	1978
Superior Research Award, College of Social and Behavioral Sciences, University of Utah.....	1985
Distinguished Research Award, University of Utah	1986
Distinguished Speaker Award, American Family Therapy Association.....	1987
Ph.D. (Honoris Causa), University of Goteborg, Sweden.....	1995
'Hammer Award' for 'Helping to build a better government' (Co-recipient), Vice-President Albert Gore.....	1998
James McKeen Cattell Fellow Award for Lifetime Achievement, American Psychological Society.....	2003
Doctor of Civil Law (Honoris Causa), University of East Anglia, UK.....	2006
Salt Lake County Children's Justice Award.....	2011
Awarded status of Academician by Academy of Social Sciences.....	2013
Distinguished Contribution Award, American Psychology-Law Society.....	2013
Tom Williamson Award for "Promoting best practices in investigative interviewing in respect of fundamental human rights," International Investigative Interviewing Research Group.....	2013
G. Stanley Hall Award for Distinguished Contribution to Developmental Psychology (American Psychological Association).....	2014

Professional Committee Membership and Services:

American Psychological Association, Boyd R. McCandless Award Selection Committee, 1979 and 1980	
Society for Research in Child Development, Committee on Study Groups and Institutes, 1983-1987	
Social Science Research Council Committee: Biosocial perspectives on parental behavior, 1983-1991	
Consultant, Municipality of Jerusalem (Israel), Department of Community and Family Services (1987-1994)	
Advisory Working Group, U. S. Department of Education, Observational Study of Early Childhood Programs (1990-1993)	
International Advisory Committee, <i>Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Angewandte Sozialisationsforschung</i> , Berlin (1991-1996)	
External Advisory (Visiting) Committee, Michigan State University, Institute for Children, Youth and Families (1992-1999)	
Advisory Panel, American Enterprise Institute, Project on Disconnected Youth (1992-1995)	
International Committee, Division 7 (Developmental Psychology), American Psychological Association (1993-1996)	

National Advisory Board, Men's Health Network (1993-1997)

National Advisory Board, Program in Teacher Preparation and Special Education, George Washington University (1994-1997)

National Advisory Council, SOS Children's Villages-USA (1994-1997)

National Advisory Board, National Fatherhood Initiative (1994-2004)

International Advisory Committee, Human Development Resource Centre, Bamenda, Cameroon (1995-present)

American Professional Society on the Abuse of Children (National Research Committee member, 1999-2004; Maryland State Board, 1998-2001; Executive Committee, Maryland Chapter, 1998-2000; Chair, Maryland Training and Education Committee, 1998-2000)

Board of Directors, National Center for Policy Research for Women and Families (1999-2003)

National Advisory Committee on Early Care and Education, Institute for Women's Policy Research (2001-2003)

Steering Committee, Center for Substance Abuse Prevention's FAS (Fetal Alcohol Syndrome) Center for Excellence (2001-2002)

Board of Trustees, Fatherhood Institute [formerly Fathers Direct] (2005 – 2009)

Advisory Board, Center for the International Study of Youth and Political Violence, University of Tennessee (2005- present)

Joseph Rowntree Foundation Advisory Group for research on "Fathering in early-middle childhood in UK South Asian families" (2006- 2009)

Joseph Rowntree Foundation Advisory Group for research on "Understanding fatherhood: Masculinity, diversity and change" (2006- 2008)

U. K. Economic and Social Science Research Council (2006 – 2011; Chair, International Advisory Committee, 2007-2011; Member, Audit Committee, 2006-2011)

British Council Science and Engineering Advisory Group and Council Member (2007-present)

Association for Psychological Science Cattell Award Selection Committee (2009-present; Chair, 2013-present)

Wissenschaftlichen Beirat, Niedersächsischen Instituts für frühkindliche Bildung und Entwicklung [Scientific Advisory Committee, Lower Saxony Institute for Child Development and Education] (2009-2011)

Wissenschaftlichen Beirat, Fakultät für Psychologie, Universität Wien [Scientific Advisory Board, Faculty of Psychology, University of Vienna] (2011-2015)

U. K. Higher Education Funding Councils' Research Excellence Framework 2014: Member of sub-panel 4: Psychology, Psychiatry, and Neuroscience (2011-2015)

Grant Proposal Review Committees:

National Science Foundation Experimental Program Review and Study Committee (1980)

National Institute of Mental Health, Study Committee for Review of Proposed Research on the Effects of Divorce (1980)

National Institute on Child Health and Human Development, Study Panel on Human Development and Aging (1981)

National Institute of Mental Health, Panel on Cognition, Emotion and Personality (1985-1989)

Ad-hoc Grant Proposal Review:

Australian Research Grants Committee, Big Lottery Fund, Carnegie Foundation, Economic and Social Research Council, Grant Foundation, Leverhulme Foundation, US National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, US National Institute of Education, US National Institute of Mental Health, US National Science Foundation, New Zealand Research Grants Committee, Nuffield Foundation, Research Council of Canada, Social Science and Humanities Research Council of Canada, Spencer Foundation, Thrasher Foundation

Editorial Board Memberships:

Apprentissage et Socialisation (1992-1994)
Applied Cognitive Psychology (2007-present)
Applied Developmental Science (2005-present)
Archives of Scientific Psychology (Associate Editor, 2012-present)
Behavioral Assessment (1982-1983)
The Behavioral and Brain Sciences (1979-1990)
Child Abuse and Neglect (2002-present; Associate Editor: 2005-present)
Child Development (1979-1984; 1993-1996)
Childbirth Educator (1982-1989)
Developmental Psychology (1981-1986; 1992-1994)
Developmental Review (2000-present)
Early Education and Development (1989-1993)
Family Court Review (2002-2008)
Fathering (2002-present)
Human Nature (1989-1996)
Infant Behavior and Development (1980-present)
Infant Mental Health Journal (1984-1987)
International Journal of Behavioral Development (1993-2001)
Journal of Adolescent Research (1986-present)
Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment, and Trauma (1997-2005)
Journal of Child Custody (2002-2013)
Journal of Credibility Assessment and Witness Psychology (1996-2000)
Journal of Marriage and the Family (1992-1999; 2001-2002)
Journal of Social and Personal Relations (1983-1987)
Psychology, Public Policy, and Law (2010-present; Editor-Elect, 2012; Editor, 2013-2018)
Social Development (1990-present)

Editorial Consultant:

American Psychologist, American Scientist, Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science, Child Maltreatment, Current Directions in Psychological Science, Developmental Psychobiology, Early Childhood Research Quarterly, Family Coordinator, Family Relations, Human Development, Human Organization, Human Relations, Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics, Journal of Experimental

Child Psychology, Journal of Family Psychology, Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, Law and Human Behavior, Legal and Criminological Psychology, Merrill-Palmer Quarterly, Pediatrics, Personality and Individual Differences, Psychological Bulletin, Psychological Science, Science

Conference Review Panels:

American Psychological Association, 1983, 1984
American Psychology-Law Society Convention, 1996, 2000, 2006, 2008, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2113
European Conference on Traumatic Stress, 2009
Head Start National Research Conference, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2002, 2004 (Program Committee)
International Conference on Infant Studies, 1982, 1984 (panel chair), 1986, 1990
International Society for the Study of Behavioural Development, 2002, 2004
Society for Research in Child Development, 1979, 1981, 1989, 2001, 2007, 2009, 2013
World Congress on Infant Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines, 1986

Publication Review:

Academic Press, Blackwell Press, Cambridge University Press, Cummings Publishing Co., Harvard University Press, Holt, Rinehart, & Winston, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, McGraw Hill, Michigan State University Press, Oxford University Press, Pergamon, Psychology Press, Random House, Sage, University of Chicago Press, University of Wisconsin Press, Wiley.

Society Memberships:

American Psychological Association
American Psychology-Law Society
Association for Psychological Science (Fellow)
British Psychological Association (Fellow)
Society for Research in Child Development
International Investigative Interviewing Research Group (member, Scientific Committee)

University, Institutional, and Community Service:

Chair, Colloquium Committee, Department of Psychology, University of Michigan, 1978-1980
Graduate Committee, Department of Psychology, University of Michigan, 1978-1980
Chair, Admissions Committee, Developmental Psychology Area, University of Michigan, 1978-1979
Executive Committee, Center for Human Growth and Development, University of Michigan, 1980
Member, Dean's Steering Committee to Develop and Establish a Graduate Program in the Neurosciences, University of Utah School of Medicine, 1982-1985
Academic Freedom and Tenure Committee, University of Utah, 1982-1985
Executive Committee, Department of Psychology, University of Utah, 1982-1986
Personnel Committee, Department of Psychology, University of Utah, 1981-1984
Coordinator, Developmental Area, Department of Psychology, University of Utah, 1982-1986
University Promotion and Tenure Advisory Committee, University of Utah, 1985-1987
University of Utah Campus representative, nationwide TIAA Divestment Campaign (1985-87)

College of Social and Behavioral Sciences, Superior Research Award Committee, University of Utah, 1986

National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, Equal Employment Opportunity Committee, 1988-1990; 1993-1995 (Co-chair, 1994-1995)

National Institutes of Health Day Care Oversight Board, 1995-1997 (Chair, Evaluation Subcommittee, 1997)

National Institutes of Health, Office of Behavioral and Social Sciences Research Working Group on Intramural Activities, Committee member, 1996.

International Advisory Board, Center for Global Law and Human Rights, University of Natal, South Africa, 2003-2005.

Membre d'Honneur Fondateur: Association Poesie, Arts, et Vie, 2004 – present.

Management Committee, Centre for Family Research, University of Cambridge, 2004 - present.

Board of Electors (Convenor), Professorship of Family Research, University of Cambridge, 2004-2005.

Faculty Board, Faculty of Social and Political Sciences, University of Cambridge, 2004 - 2009.

Psychology Research Ethics Committee, University of Cambridge, 2004 – present.

General Purposes Committee, Faculty of Social and Political Sciences, University of Cambridge, 2005 – 2010 (Chair, 2007-2008).

Board of Electors, Professorship of Evidence-Based Intervention, University of Oxford, 2006.

Head, Department of Social and Developmental Psychology, University of Cambridge, 2005-2012.

Research Policy Committee, University of Cambridge, 2007- 2012.

Deputy Chair, Faculty of Social and Political Sciences, University of Cambridge, 2007-2008.

Faculty Board, Faculty of Politics, Psychology, Sociology, and International Studies, 2009-2011.

Faculty board, Faculty of Human, Social, and Political Science, 2012.

Cambridge University Research Ethics Committee, 2012-2015.

Memberships in Community Organizations

American Civil Liberties Union, Cambridge: Past, Present, & Future, Human Rights Watch.

Research Grant Support History

“The development of father-infant and mother-infant relationships in the first year of life.” (7/1/74 to 6/30/75: \$5,200). Ecology of Human Development Program of the Foundation for Child Development (Principal Investigator).

“The development of parent-infant relationships in the second year of life” (7/1/75 to 6/30/76: \$5,200). Ecology of Human Development Program of the Foundation for Child Development (Principal Investigator).

“Mother-, father-, and sibling-infant relationships in the first two years of life” (7/1/76 to 6/30/77: \$10,000). Graduate School Research Committee of the University of Wisconsin-Madison (Principal Investigator).

“Familial antecedents of achievement orientation in preschool-aged children.” (7/1/76 to 6/30/77: \$5,000). Spencer Foundation of Chicago (Principal Investigator).

“The effects of infant signals and characteristics on parental physiological responses” (9/1/76 to 8/31/77: \$2,000). National Institutes of Health Biomedical Research Support Grant (Principal Investigator).

Study group to explore “Methodological problems in the study of social interaction” (July 1977: \$7,000). Society for Research in Child Development (Principal Organizer; co-organizers—Stephen J. Suomi, Gordon R. Stephenson).

“The development of social relationships within and beyond the family in infancy” (7/1/77 to 6/30/78: \$9,000). Graduate School Research Committee of the University of Wisconsin-Madison (Principal Investigator).

“The determinants and consequences of security of parent-infant attachments” (5/1/78 to 4/30/79: \$5,000). Faculty Research Grant from the Rackham School of Graduate Studies at the University of Michigan.

“Determinants of early cognitive development in preterm infants” (3/1/78 to 2/28/80: \$26,000). The National Foundation/March of Dimes (Co-Investigator; Principal Investigator was Gary M. Olson).

“Infant social development in traditional and nontraditional families” (7/1/78 to 6/30/81: \$201,000). Riksbankens Jubileumsfond of Sweden (Principal Investigator).

“Maternal employment and infant social development” (1/1/79 to 12/31/81: \$45,000). Spencer Foundation of Chicago (Principal Investigator; Co-investigators were Margaret Owen and Lindsay Chase-Lansdale).

Study group to explore “The role of the father in child development, social policy, and the law” (July 1980: approx. \$6,000). Society for Research in Child Development (Co-organizer; Principal organizer, Abraham Sagi).

“Infant social and emotional development” (7/1/80 to 6/30/81: \$8000). University of Utah Research Committee (Principal Investigator).

“Infant social and emotional development” (7/1/80 to 6/30/81: \$6000). National Institute of Mental Health Biomedical Research Support Grant (Principal Investigator).

“Developing expectations in infancy: A longitudinal study of behavior in two social contexts” (4/1/81 to 3/31/83: \$100,000). National Science Foundation (Principal Investigator).

“The Fatherhood Project” (9/1/81 to 8/31/83: \$425,000). The Ford Foundation, The Levi Strauss Foundation, The Ittelson Foundation, and The Rockefeller Family Foundation (Co-Principal Investigator with James A. Levine and Joseph H. Pleck).

“Effects of center day care, family day care, and home care on socioemotional development” (7/1/82 to 6/30/86: 1,405,000 Skr Riksbankens Jubileumsfond of Sweden (Co-Principal Investigator with Carl-Philip Hwang).

“Training program in developmental psychology” (7/1/82 to 6/30/87: \$215,940). National Institute of Mental Health (Director of Training Program, University of Utah).

Study group to explore “Adolescent Fatherhood” (May 1984: approx. \$6,000). Society for Research in Child Development (Co-organizer: Principal organizer, Arthur Elster).

“Quality of care and children’s adjustment to out-of-home care” (12/1/83 to 11/30/84: \$5000). University of Utah Research Committee (Principal Investigator).

“Study group to explore “The interface between social scientists and the “the real world”. (September 1984: \$8,000). The Harris Foundation (Co-Principal Organizer with Abraham Sagi).

“Fathers of infants with adolescent mothers” (10/1/84 to 9/30/88: \$236,967 in direct costs). Office of Adolescent Pregnancy Programs (Co-Principal Investigator with Arthur B. Elster).

Section on Social and Emotional Development, Intramural Research Program, National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (4/1987 to 9/2004: research costs averaging \$850,000 per annum; 10/2004 to 9/2006: research costs averaging \$500,000 per annum).

“Long term effects of varying early life experiences” (3/1988 to 2/1991: 950,000 Skr).. Riksbanken Jubileumsfond of Sweden (Co-Principal Investigator with Carl-Philip Hwang).

“Mother-son attributions and aggressive interactions” (8/1990 to 7/1993: \$338,599). National Institute of Mental Health (Co-Investigator with Carol MacKinnon)

“The relation between mother-son attributions and the aggressiveness of their interactions” (10/1989 to 9/1992: \$250,000). National Science Foundation (Co-Investigator with Carol MacKinnon).

“Long term effects of varying early life experiences” (3/1997 to 2/1999: 1,000,000 Skr). Riksbanken Jubileumsfond of Sweden (Co-Principal Investigator with Carl-Philip Hwang).

“Long term effects of varying early life experiences” (7/2002 to 7/2005: 1,950,000 Skr). Riksbanken Jubileumsfond of Sweden (Co-Principal Investigator with Carl-Philip Hwang).

“The development of living conditions of children” (6/2005 to 5/2011: 1,350,000 Skr per annum). Swedish Council for Working Life and Social Research (Co-Organizer; Principal Organizer is Carl-Philip Hwang).

“Facilitating eyewitness testimony in children with learning disabilities.” (7/2004 to 6/2006: £149,842). Economic and Social Research Council (Co-investigator with Deidre Brown and Charlie Lewis).

“Do best practice forensic interviews with child abuse victims influence case outcomes?” (10/2006 to 3/2008: \$173,089). US National Institute of Justice (Co-investigator with Margaret- Ellen Pipe and Yael Orbach).

“Strategies for interviewing children who are reluctant to disclose abuse” (7/2007 to 6/2010: £199,529). The Nuffield Foundation (Principal Investigator).

“Strategies for interviewing children who are reluctant to disclose abuse” (7/2007 to 6/2010: £50,589). The Isaac Newton Trust (Principal Investigator).

“Parenting and the psychological development of children in gay father families.” (10/2009 to 9/2012: £351,863). The Economic and Social Research Council (Co-Investigator; Principal Investigator is Susan Golombok).

“Children’s evidence in criminal proceedings.” (April 2011: £6000). Nuffield Foundation Conference Grant (Co-Investigator is John Spencer).

“Gay father families: The development of early parent-child relationships.” (1/2013 to 12/2015: approx. £900,000, including £629835 for British arm of study). U. K. Economic and Social Research Council, French Agence Nationale de la Recherche, and Nederlands Organisatie voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek (Principal Investigator; Co-Investigators are Hennie Bos (Netherlands), Susan Golombok (UK), Martine Gross (France), and Olivier Vecho (France)).

“Timely disclosures mean timely interventions for young offenders and victims.” (1/2013 to 12/2017: £340,000). Jacobs Foundation (Principal Investigator).

“Timely disclosures mean timely interventions for young offenders and victims.” (1/2013 to 12/2017: £340,000). Nuffield Foundation (Principal Investigator).

Publications

- Lamb, M. E. The effects of maternal deprivation on the development of the concepts of object and person. *Journal of Behavioural Science*, 1973, 1, 355-364.
- Lamb, M. E. Review of Separation: Anxiety and anger by John Bowlby. *Journal of Behavioural Science*, 1973, 1, 372-373.
- Lamb, M. E. A defense of the concept of attachment. *Human Development*, 1974, 17, 376- 385.
- Lamb, M. E. Physiological mechanisms in the control of maternal behavior in rats: A review. *Psychological Bulletin*, 1975, 82, 104-119.
- Lamb, M. E. The sociability of two-year-olds with their mothers and fathers. *Child Psychiatry and Human Development*, 1975, 5, 182-188.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers: Forgotten contributors to child development. *Human Development*, 1975, 18, 245-266.
- Lamb, M. E. The relationships between infants and their mothers and fathers. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 1976, 37 (6B), 3153.
- Lamb, M. E. (Ed.) *The role of the father in child development*. New York: Wiley, 1976.
Japanese translation published in 1981 by Kasei Publishers.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of the father: An overview. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (pp. 1-63). New York: Wiley, 1976.
- Lamb, M. E. Interactions between eight-month-old children and their fathers and mothers. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (pp. 307-327). New York: Wiley, 1976.
- Lamb, M. E. Proximity seeking attachment behaviors: A critical review of the literature. *Genetic Psychology Monographs*, 1976, 93, 63-89.
- Lamb, M. E. Interactions between two-year-olds and their mothers and fathers. *Psychological Reports*, 1976, 38, 447-450.
- Lamb, M. E. Twelve-month-olds and their parents: Interaction in a laboratory playroom. *Developmental Psychology*, 1976, 12, 237-244.
- Lamb, M. E. Effects of stress and cohort on mother-and father-infant interaction. *Developmental Psychology*, 1976, 12, 435-443.
- Lamb, M. E. Parent-infant interaction in eight-month-olds. *Child Psychiatry and Human Development*, 1976, 7, 56-63.

- Tracy, R. L., Lamb, M. E., & Ainsworth, M. D. S. Infant approach behavior as related to attachment. *Child Development*, 1976, 47, 571-578.
- Lamb, M. E., & Lamb, J. E. The nature and importance of the father-infant relationship. *The Family Coordinator*, 1976, 25, 379-385.
- Reprinted in E. Murray (Ed.), *The child's first learning environment: Selected readings in home economics* (pp. 45-47). Paris: UNESCO, 1980.
- Lamb, M. E. A re-examination of the infant social world. *Human Development*, 1977, 20, 65-85.
- Lamb, M. E. Father-infant and mother-infant interaction in the first year of life. *Child Development*, 1977, 48, 167-181.
- Reprinted in Gladys K. Phelan (Ed.), *Family relationship: Selected readings* (pp. 171-183). Minneapolis: Burgess, 1979.
- Lamb, M. E. Infant attachment to mothers and fathers. In S. Cohen & T.J. Comiskey (Eds.) *Child development: A study of growth processes* (pp. 167-180). Itasca, Ill.: Peacock, 1977.
- Lamb, M. E. The development of parental preferences in the first two years of life. *Sex Roles*, 1977, 3, 495-497.
- Reprinted in Roger C. Bailey (Ed.), *New horizons in applying psychology*. Monterey CA: Brooks/Cole, 1980.
- Lamb, M. E. The development of mother-infant and father-infant attachments in the second year of life. *Developmental Psychology*, 1977, 13, 637-648.
- Lamb, M. E. The effects of divorce on children's personality development. *Journal of Divorce*, 1977, 1, 163-174.
- Lamb, M. E. Infant social cognition and 'second-order' effects. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1978, 1, 1-10.
- Lamb, M. E. (Ed.) *Social and personality development*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc., 1978.
- Lamb, M. E. Sociopersonality development: Introduction to a burgeoning field. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Social and personality development* (pp. 1-21). New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc., 1978.
- Lamb, M. E. Social interaction in infancy and the development of personality. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Social and personality development* (pp. 26-49). New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc., 1978.

- Lamb, M. E., & Baumrind, D. Socialization and personality development in the preschool years. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Social and personality development* (pp. 50-69). New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc., 1978.
- Lamb, M. E., & Urberg, K. A. The development of gender role and gender identity. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Social and personality development* (pp. 178-199). New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc., 1978.
- Lamb, M. E. Psychosocial development: A theoretical overview and a look into the future. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Social and personality development* (pp. 307-317). New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc., 1978.
- Lamb, M. E. The influence of the child on marital quality and family interaction during the prenatal, paranatal, and infancy periods. In R. M. Lerner & G. B. Spanier (Eds.), *Child influences on marital and family interaction: A lifespan perspective* (pp. 137-163). New York: Academic Press, 1978.
- Lamb, M. E. The father's role in the infant's social world. In J. H. Stevens & M. Mathews (Eds.), *Mother/child, father/child relationships* (pp. 87-108). Washington: National Association for the Education of Young Children, 1978.
- Lamb, M. E. & Stevenson, M. D. Father-infant relationships: Their nature and importance. *Youth and Society*, 1978, 9, 277-298.
- Lamb, M. E. Interactions between eighteen-month-olds and their preschool-aged siblings. *Child Development*, 1978, 49, 51-59.
- Reprinted in J. Belsky (Ed.), *In the beginning: Readings in infancy* (pp. 227-232). New York: Columbia University Press, 1982.
- Lamb, M. E. Qualitative aspects of mother-and father-infant attachments. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1978, 1, 265-275.
- Rajecki, D. W., Lamb, M. E., & Suomi, S. J. Effects of multiple peer separation in domestic chicks. *Developmental Psychology*, 1978, 14, 379-387.
- Frodi, A. M., Lamb, M. E., Leavitt, L. A., & Donovan, W. L. Fathers' and mothers' responses to infant smiles and cries. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1978, 1, 187-198.
- Roopnarine, J. L., & Lamb, M. E. The effects of day care on attachment and exploratory behavior in a strange situation. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 1978, 24, 85-95.
- Reprinted in J. G. Howells (Ed.), *Advances in family psychiatry*. (Vol. 4, pp. 473-483). New York: International Universities Press, 1981.
- Lamb, M. E. Review of *Part-time father* by E. Atkin & E. Rubin. *The Family Coordinator*, 1978, 27, 477-478.

- Frodi, A. M., Lamb, M. E., Leavitt, L. A., Donovan, W. L., Neff, C., & Sherry, D. Fathers' and mothers' responses to the faces and cries of normal and premature infants. *Developmental Psychology*, 1978, *14*, 490-498.
- Frodi, A. M., & Lamb, M. E. Sex differences in physiological and behavioral responses to infant signals: A developmental study. *Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science* (Ames), 1978.
- Lamb, M. E. The development of sibling relationships in infancy: A short-term longitudinal study. *Child Development*, 1978, *49*, 1189-1196.
- Frodi, A. M., & Lamb, M. E. Sex differences in responsiveness to infants: A developmental study of psychophysiological and behavioral responses. *Child Development*, 1978, *49*, 1182-1188.
- Frodi, A. M., Lamb, M. E., Leavitt, L. A., & Donovan, W. L. Fathers' and mothers responses to infant smiles and cries. *Psychophysiology*, 1978, *15*, 276. (Abstract)
- Lamb, M. E. I rapporti fra madri, padri, bambini e fratelli nei prima due anni di vita (The relationship between mothers, fathers, infants, and siblings in the first two years of life.) In M. Cesa-Bianchi & M. Poli (Eds.), *Aspetti biosociali dello sviluppo*. Vol. 1. *Aspetti medico-biologici (Atti del IV congresso biennale della ISSDB)*. Milan, Italy: Franco Angeli, 1979.
- Lamb, M. E., Suomi, S. J., & Stephenson, G. R. (Eds.). *Social interaction analysis: Methodological issues*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1979.
- Lamb, M. E. Issues in the study of social interaction: An introduction. In M. E. Lamb, S. J. Suomi & G. R. Stephenson (Eds.), *Social interaction analysis: Methodological issues* (pp. 1-10). Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1979.
- Lamb, M. E. The effects of the social context on dyadic social interaction. In M. E. Lamb, S. J. Suomi & G. R. Stephenson (Eds.), *Social interaction analysis: Methodological issues* (pp. 253-268). Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1979.
- Rajecki, D. W., Lamb, M. E., and Obmascher, P. Toward a general theory of infantile attachment: A comparative review of aspects of the social bond. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 1979, *1*, 417-436.
- Rajecki, D.W., & Lamb, M. E. Interpretations, reinterperations, and alleged misinterpretations of theory and data concerning attachment. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 1979, *1* 461-464.
- Lamb, M. E. Review of *Fathers, mothers and society* by Rappoport, Rappoport, and Strelitz. *American Scientist*, 1979, *67*, 112-113.
- Lamb, M. E. Paternal effects and the father's role: A personal perspective. *American Psychologist*, 1979, *34*, 938-943.

Reprinted by Ginn Custom Publishing, Lexington, Mass., 1980 et seq.

Reprinted in *UNESCO Ideas Forum*, 1981, 1 (4), supplement 10, pp. 1-2, 6.

Reprinted in E. Zigler, M. E. Lamb & I. L. Child (Eds.), *Socialization and personality development*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1982.

Reprinted in J. K. Gardner (Ed.), *Readings in developmental psychology* (Second edition). Boston: Little, Brown, 1982.

Reprinted in *Annual Editions: Social Psychology, 1982* (pp. 68-73). Guilford, CT: Dushkin Publishing, 1982.

Stevenson, M. B., & Lamb, M. E. The effects of sociability and the caretaking environment on infant cognitive performance. *Child Development*, 1979, 50, 340-349.

Lamb, M. E., Chase-Lansdale, P. L. & Owen, M. T. The changing American family and its implications for infant social development: The sample case of maternal employment. In M. Lewis & L. A. Rosenblum (Eds.) *The child and its family* (pp. 267-291). New York: Plenum, 1979.

Lamb, M. E., Owen, M. T., & Chase-Lansdale, L. The father-daughter relationship: Past, present and future. In C. B. Kopp & M. Kirkpatrick (Eds.), *Becoming female: Perspectives on development* (pp. 89-112). New York: Plenum, 1979.

Lamb, M. E. Infant social development: Reflections on a theme. *Human Development*, 1979, 22, 68-72.

Easterbrooks, M. A., & Lamb, M. E. The relationships between quality of infant-mother attachment and infant competence in initial encounters with peers. *Child Development*, 1979, 50, 380-387.

Lamb, M. E. Origins of the sense of security: A review of *Patterns of attachment: A psychological study of the strange situation*. *Science*, 1979, 24, 730-731.

Reprinted in *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 1980, 1, 68-70.

Frodi, A. M., & Lamb, M. E. Psychophysiological responses to infant signals in abusive mothers and mothers of premature infants. *Psychophysiology*, 1979, 16, 183. (Abstract)

Lamb, M. E., & Roopnarine, J. L. Peer influences on sex-role development in preschoolers. *Child Development*, 1979, 50, 1219-1222.

Lamb, M. E. Separation and reunion behaviors as criteria of attachment to mothers and fathers. *Early Human Development*, 1979, 3/4, 329-339.

Rajecki, D. W., & Lamb, M. E. Infant attachment: Some further thoughts about theory and method. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 1979, 2, 644-647.

- Frodi, A. M., & Lamb, M. E. Research on parental physiological responses to infant signals. *Cry Research Newsletter*, 1979, 1 (3).
- Lamb, M. E., & Frodi, A. M. The role of the father in child development. In R. R. Abidin (Ed.), *Parent education and intervention handbook*. Springfield, Ill.: Charles C. Thomas, 1980 (pp. 36-58).
- Lamb, M. E., Owen, M. T., & Chase-Lansdale, L. The working mother in the intact family: A process model. In R. R. Abidin (Ed.), *Parent education and intervention handbook*. Springfield, Ill.: Charles C. Thomas, 1980 (pp. 59-81).
- Lamb, M. E. What can 'research experts' tell parents about effective socialization? In M. D. Fantini & R. Cardenas (eds.), *Parenting in a multi-cultural society*. London & New York: Longmans, 1980 (pp. 160-169).
- Reprinted in E. Zigler, M. E. Lamb & I. L. Child (Eds.), *Socialization and personality development*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1982.
- Updated, translated into Japanese, and republished in *Child socialization and "parenting" education* (pp. 45-56). Saitama, Japan: National Women's Education Center, 1991.
- Lamb, M. E. The development of parent-infant attachments in the first two years of life. In F. A. Pedersen (Ed.), *The father-infant relationship: Observational studies in a family setting*. New York: Praeger Special Studies, 1980 (pp. 21-43).
- Lamb, M. E., & Bronson, S. K. The role of the father in child development: Past presumptions, present realities, and the future potential. In K. Berry (Ed.), *Fatherhood and the male single parent*. Omaha: Eastern Nebraska Office of Mental Health, 1980.
- Lamb, M. E. Growing up in the 1980's. In F. Littman (Ed.), *Focus on the family: New images of parents and children in the 1980s*. Boston: Wheelock College, 1980 (pp. 39-60).
- Lamb, M. E., & Bronson, S. K. Fathers in the context of family influences: Past, present, and future. *School Psychology Digest*, 1980, 9, 336-353.
- Roopnarine, J. L., & Lamb, M. E. Peer and parent child interaction before and after enrollment in nursery school. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 1980, 1, 77-81.
- Frodi, A. M., & Lamb, M. E. Child abusers' responses to infant smiles and cries. *Child Development*, 1980, 51, 238-241.
- Lamb, M. E. The father's role in the facilitation of infant mental health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 1980, 1, 140-149.
- Frodi, A. M., & Lamb, M. E. Infants at risk for child abuse. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 1980, 1, 240-247.

- Lamb, M. E. Unfulfilled promises: A review of *The dynamics of psychological development* by Alexander Thomas and Stella Chess. *Contemporary Psychology*, 1980, 25, 906- 907.
- Lamb, M. E., Easterbrooks, M. A., & Holden, G. W. Reinforcement and punishment among preschoolers: Characteristics, effects and correlates. *Child Development*, 1980, 51, 1230-1236.
- Reprinted by Ginn Custom Publishing, Lexington, MA., 1982 et seq.
- Lamb, M. E. On the origins and implications of sex differences in human sexuality. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 1980, 3, 192-193.
- Frodi, A. M., Lamb, M. E., & Wille, D. Mothers' responses to the cries of normal and premature infants as a function of the birth status of their own child. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 1981, 15, 122-133.
- Lamb, M. E. Cultural differences in father-child relationships—Japan and the United States—:Comments on Shwalb and Imaizumi's paper. *Hiroshima Forum for Psychology*, 1981, 8, 65-67.
- Stipek, D. J., Lamb, M. E., Zigler, E. F. OPTI: A measure of children's optimism. *Journal of Educational and Psychological Measurement*, 1981, 41, 131-143.
- Hwang, C.-P., Lamb, M. E., Frodi, A. M., Frodi, M., & Steinberg, J. The parent-infant relationship in traditional and nontraditional families: Attitudes and behavior. *Goteborg Psychological Reports*, 1981, 11, whole number 6.
- Perloff, R. M., & Lamb, M. E. The development of gender roles: An integrative life-span perspective. *J.S.A.S. Catalog of Selected Documents in Psychology*, 1981, 11, 52 (Manuscript No. 2294).
- Lamb, M. E., Garn, S. M., & Keating, M. T. Correlations between sociability and cognitive performance among eight-month-olds. *Child Development*, 1981, 52, 711-713.
- Lamb, M. E., & Brown, A. L. (Eds.) *Advances in developmental psychology* (Vol. 1). Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1981.
- Lamb, M. E. Developing trust and perceived effectance in infancy. In L. P. Lipsitt (Ed.), *Advances in infancy research* (Vol. 1). Norwood, N.J.: Ablex, 1981 (pp. 101- 127).
- Lamb, M. E. Grief and mourning in children and adults: A review of *Loss: Sadness and depression* by John Bowlby. *The Yale Review*, 1981, 70, 463-466.
- Lamb, M. E. Mothers and fathers: The special child's special resources. *The Forum* (CEC New York State), 1981, 7 (2), pp. 5, 21.
- Lamb, M. E. But where's the contribution? *Contemporary Psychology*, 1981, 26, 487.

- Lamb, M. E. (ed.) *The role of the father in child development* (Revised edition). New York: Wiley, 1981.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers and child development: An integrative overview. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (Revised edition). New York: Wiley, 1981 (pp. 1-70).
- Lamb, M. E. The development of father-infant relationships. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (Revised edition). New York: Wiley, 1981 (pp. 459-488).
- Lamb, M. E. Six definitions of competence—Review of *Aspects of the development of competence: The Minnesota symposium on child psychology* (Vol. 14), W. A. Collins (Ed.). *American Scientist*, 1981, 69, 682.
- Lamb, M. E. & Sherrod, L. R. (Eds.), *Infant social cognition: Empirical and theoretical considerations*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1981.
- Sherrod, L. R., & Lamb, M. E. Infant social cognition: An introduction. In M. E. Lamb & L. R. Sherrod (Eds.), *Infant social cognition: Empirical and theoretical considerations*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1981 (pp 1-10).
- Lamb, M. E., & Easterbrooks, M. A. Individual differences in parental sensitivity: Origins, components, and consequences. In M. E. Lamb & L. R. Sherrod (Eds.), *Infant social cognition: Empirical and theoretical considerations*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1981 (pp. 127-153).
- Lamb, M. E. The development of social expectations in the first year of life. In M. E. Lamb & L. R. Sherrod (Eds.), *Infant social cognition: Empirical and theoretical considerations*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1981 (pp. 155-175).
- Stevenson, M. B., & Lamb, M. E. The effects of social experience and social style on cognitive competence and performance. In M. E. Lamb & L. R. Sherrod (Eds.), *Infant social cognition: Empirical and theoretical considerations*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1981 (pp. 375-394).
- Lamb, M. E., Garn, S. M., & Keating, M. T. Correlations between sociability and cognitive performance among eight-month-olds. *Child Development*, 1981, 52, 711-713.
- Lamb, M. E. Paternal influences on early socioemotional development. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 1982, 23, 185-190.
- Lamb, M. E. Review of *Patterns of attachment: A psychological study of the Strange Situation*. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 1982, 23, 85-87.
- Lamb, M. E., Garn, S. M., & Keating, M. T. Correlations between sociability and motor performance scores in eight-month-olds. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1982, 5, 97-101.

- Olson G. M., & Lamb, M. E. Premature infants: Cognitive and social development in the first year of life. In J. M. Stack (Ed.), *An interdisciplinary approach to the optimal development of infants: The special child*. New York: Human Sciences Press, 1982 (pp. 71-89).
- Hall, E. (with M. E. Lamb & M. J. Perlmutter) *Child psychology today*. New York: Random House, 1982.
- Lamb, M. E. Second thoughts on first touch. *Psychology Today*, 1982, 16 (4), 9-11.
- Lamb, M. E. On the familial origins of personality and social style. In L. Laosa & I. Sigel (Eds.), *Families—Research and practice Vol 1. Families as learning environments for children*. New York: Plenum, 1982 (pp. 179-202).
- Lamb, M. E. Social interaction, attachment, and socioemotional development in infancy. In R. N. Emde & R. J. Harmon (Eds.), *Development of attachment and affiliative systems*. New York: Plenum, 1982 (pp. 195-212).
- Lamb, M. E., Frodi, A. M., Hwang, C. -P., Frodi, M., & Steinberg, J. Effects of gender and caretaking role on parent-infant interaction. In R. N. Emde & R. J. Harmon (Eds.), *Development of attachment and affiliative systems*. New York: Plenum, 1982 (pp. 109-118).
- Lamb, M. E., & Brown, A. L. (Eds.), *Advances in developmental psychology* (Vol. 2). Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1982.
- Lamb, M. E., & Hwang, C.-P. Maternal attachment and mother-neonate bonding: A critical review. In M. E. Lamb & A. L. Brown (Eds.), *Advances in developmental psychology* (Vol. 2). Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1982 (pp. 1-39).
- Lamb, M. E., & Goldberg, W. A. The father-child relationship: A synthesis of biological, evolutionary and social perspectives. In L. W. Hoffman, R. Gandelman & H. R. Schiffman (Eds.), *Parenting: Its causes and consequences*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1982 (pp. 55-73).
- Lamb, M. E., & Campos, J. J. *Development in infancy: An introduction*. New York: Random House, 1982.
- Lamb, M. E., Thompson, R. A. & Frodi, A. M. Early social development. In R. A. Vasta (Ed.), *Strategies and techniques of child study*. New York: Academic Press, 1982 (pp. 42-91).
- Lamb, M. E., Frodi, A. M., Frodi, M., & Hwang, C. -P. Characteristics of maternal and paternal behavior in traditional and nontraditional Swedish families. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1982, 5, 131-141.
- Lamb, M. E., Frodi, A. M., Hwang, C. -P., Frodi, M., & Steinberg, J. Mother-and father-infant interaction involving play and holding in traditional and nontraditional Swedish families. *Developmental Psychology*, 1982, 18, 215-221.

Reprinted in *Psychologie Heute* (German).

Reprinted in D. H. Olson & B. C. Miller (Eds.), *Family Studies Review Yearbook* (Vol. II). Beverly Hills, CA: Sage, 1984.

Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C.-P., Frodi, A. M., & Frodi, M. Security of mother-and father- infant attachment and its relation to sociability with strangers in traditional and nontraditional Swedish families. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1982, 5, 355-367.

Reprinted in S. Chess & A. Thomas (Eds.), *Annual progress in child psychiatry and child development*. New York: Bruner/Mazel, 1983.

Thompson, R. A. , & Lamb, M E. Stranger sociability and its relationship to temperament and social experiences during the second year. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1982, 5, 277-288.

Reprinted in S. Chess & A. Thomas (Eds.), *Annual progress in child psychiatry and child development*. New York: Bruner/Mazel, 1983.

Thompson, R. A., Lamb, M. E., & Estes, D. Stability of infant-mother attachment and its relationship to changing life circumstances in an unselected middle-class sample. *Child Development*, 1982, 53, 144-148.

Zigler, E. F., Lamb, M. E., & Child, I. L. *Socialization and personality development*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1982.

Lamb, M. E. Individual differences in infant sociability: Their origins and implications for cognitive development. In H. W. Reese & L. P. Lipsitt (Eds.), *Advances in child development and behavior* (vol. 16). New York: Academic Press, 1982 (pp. 213- 239).

Lamb, M. E. Raising caring, nurturing, sons. *Sesame Street Parents' Newsletter*, 1982, 2 (7), 6-7.

Lamb, M. E. (Ed.) *Nontraditional families: Parenting and child development*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1982.

Translated and published in Japanese by Japan Uni Agency, Tokyo, 1998.

Lamb, M. E. Parental behavior and child development in nontraditional families: An introduction. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Nontraditional families: Parenting and child development*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1982 (pp. 1-12).

Lamb, M. E. Maternal employment and child development: A review. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Nontraditional families: Parenting and child development*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1982 (pp. 45-69).

- Lamb, M. E., Frodi, A. M., Hwang, C. -P., & Frodi, M. Varying degrees of paternal involvement in infant care: Attitudinal and behavioral correlates. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Nontraditional families: Parenting and child development*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1982 (pp. 117-137).
- Lamb, M. E., & Sutton-Smith, B. (Eds.) *Sibling relationships: Their development and significance across the lifespan*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1982.
- Lamb, M. E. Sibling relationships across the lifespan: An overview and introduction. In M. E. Lamb & B. Sutton-Smith (Eds.), *Sibling relationships: Their development and significance across the lifespan*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1982 (pp. 1-11).
- Elster, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. Adolescent fathers: A group potentially at risk for parenting failure. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 1982, 3, 148-155.
- Frodi, A. M., Lamb, M. E., Frodi, M., Hwang, C. -P., Forsstrom, B., & Corry, T. Stability and change in parental attitudes following an infant's birth into traditional and nontraditional Swedish families. *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology*, 1982, 23, 53-62.
- Lamb, M. E., & Hall, E. Bonding. *Childbirth Educator*, 1982, 2 (3), 18-23.
- Lamb, M. E. The bonding phenomenon: Misinterpretations and their implications. *Journal of Pediatrics*, 1982, 101, 555-557.
- Lamb, M. E. Early contact and mother-infant bonding: One decade later. *Pediatrics*, 1982, 70, 763-768.
- Reprinted in D. H. Olson & R. Markoff (Eds.), *Inventory of Marriage and Family Literature* (Vol. 10). Beverly Hills, CA: Sage, 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. Generalization and inferences about causality in research on nontraditional families: Some cautions. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 1982, 28, 157-161.
- Lamb, M. E. Why Swedish fathers aren't liberated. *Psychology Today*, 1982, 18 (10), 74-77.
- Lamb, M. E. La influencia de la madre y del padre en el desarrollo del niño (Mothers' and fathers' influences on child development/Spanish). In H. R. Schaffer (Ed.), *Nuevas perspectivas en psicología del desarrollo en lengua inglesa*. *Infancia y aprendizaje*, 1983, 3, 83-101.
- Lamb, M. E. Bonding: Does it really matter? *The Health Connection*, 1983, 1(6), 3-4.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers of exceptional children. In M. Seligman (Ed.), *The family with a handicapped child: Understanding and treatment*. New York: Grune & Stratton, 1983 (pp. 125-146).
- Lamb, M. E. Letters to the Editor: Reply. *Pediatrics*, 1983, 71, 864.

- Lamb, M. E. Mother-infant bonding: A skeptical view. *Faculty Journal* (University of Utah School of Medicine), 1983, 6 (1), 9.
- Lamb, M. E., & Charnov, E. L. A case for less selfing and more outbreeding in reviewing the literature. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 1983, 6, 109.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sagi, A. (Eds.) *Fatherhood and family policy*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1983.
- Portuguese translation published 1998.
- Lamb, M. E. Social policy issues pertaining to fatherhood: An introduction. In M. E. Lamb & A. Sagi (Eds.), *Fatherhood and family policy*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1983 (pp. 1-11).
- Lamb, M. E., & Levine, J. A. The Swedish parental insurance policy: An experiment in social engineering. In M. E. Lamb & A. Sagi (Eds.), *Fatherhood and family policy*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1983 (pp. 39-51).
- Levine, J. A., Pleck, J. H., & Lamb, M. E. The Fatherhood Project. In M. E. Lamb & A. Sagi (Eds.), *Fatherhood and family policy*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1983 (pp. 101-111).
- Lamb, M. E., Russell, G., & Sagi, A. Summary and recommendations for public policy. In M. E. Lamb & A. Sagi (Eds.), *Fatherhood and family policy*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1983 (pp. 247-258).
- Elster, A. B., McAnarney, E., & Lamb, M. E. Parental behavior of adolescent mothers. *Pediatrics*, 1983, 71, 494-503.
- Lamb, M. E., Frodi, M., Hwang, C. -P., & Frodi, A. M. Effects of paternal involvement on infant preferences for mothers and fathers. *Child Development*, 1983, 54, 450- 458.
- Campos, J. J., Caplowitz-Barrett, K., Lamb, M. E., Goldsmith, H. H., & Stenberg, C. Socioemotional development. In P. H. Mussen (General editor), *Carmichael's handbook of child psychology*; Volume 2, M. Haith & J. J. Campos (Eds.), *Infancy and developmental psychobiology*. New York: Wiley, 1983 (pp. 783-915).
- Thompson, R. A., & Lamb, M. E. Individual differences in dimensions of socioemotional development in infancy. In R. Plutchik & H. Kellerman (Eds.), *Emotion: Theory, research, and experience* (vol. 2), *Emotions in early development*. New York: Academic Press, 1983 (pp. 87-114).
- Thompson, R. A., & Lamb, M.E. Security of attachment and stranger sociability in infancy. *Developmental Psychology*, 1983, 19, 184-191.
- Thompson, R. A., Lamb, M. E., & Estes, D. Harmonizing discordant notes: A reply to Waters. *Child Development*, 1983, 54, 521-524.

- Lamb, M. E. Friendly and bright. *Childbirth Educator*, 1983, 2 (3), 50-52.
- Lamb, M. E. Review of "The place of attachment in human behavior" by Colin Murray Parkes and Joan Stevenson-Hinde. *American Scientist*, 1983, 71, 321.
- Lamb, M. E., Frodi, A. M., Hwang, C. P., & Frodi, M. Interobserver and test retest reliability of Rothbart's Infant Behavior Questionnaire. *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology*, 1983, 24, 153-156.
- Lamb, M. E. Letters to the Editor: Reply to Sugarman and Goldberg. *Journal of Pediatrics*, 1983, 103, 830.
- Lamb, M. E. Letters to the Editor: Reply to Emde and Osofsky. *Pediatrics*, 1983, 72, 750.
- Lamb, M. E., Campos, J. J., Hwang, C. -P., Leiderman, P. H., Sagi, A., & Svejda, M. Joint reply to "Mother-infant bonding: a joint rebuttal". *Pediatrics*, 1983, 72, 574- 576.
- Lamb, M. E. Letters to the Editor: More on infant-maternal bonding. *Journal of Pediatrics*, 1983, 103, 829.
- Lamb, M. E. Early mother-neonate contact and the mother-child relationship. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 1983, 24, 487-494.
- Frodi, A. M., Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C. -P., & Frodi, M. Father-mother-infant interaction in traditional and nontraditional Swedish families: A longitudinal study. *Alternative Lifestyles*, 1983, 5, 142-163.
- Lamb, M. E., & Zarbatany, L. Relationships among children. *Science*, 1983, 221, 356- 357. (Book review)
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers and child rearing. *Childbirth Educator*, 1984, 3(4), 42-45.
- Lamb, M. E. Father-child relationships in humans. In D. Taub (Ed.), *Primate paternalism: An evolutionary and comparative view of male investment*. New York: Van Nostrand, 1984 (pp. 407-430).
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers, mothers, and childcare in the 1980s: Family influences on child development. In K. Borman, D. Quarm, & S. Gideonse (Eds.), *Women in the workplace*. Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing, 1984 (pp. 61-88).
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers and child development. In *Paternal absence and fathers' roles: Hearing before the Select Committee on Children, Youth, and Families, US House of Representatives*. Washington, D.C.: US Government Printing Office, 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. Mothers, fathers, and childcare in a changing world. In J. Call, E. Galenson, & R. L. Tyson (Eds.), *Frontiers of infant psychiatry* (Vol. 2). New York: Basic Books, 1985 (pp. 343-362).

- Lamb, M. E. Portraits of Aussies at home. *Contemporary Psychology*, 1984, 29, 569- 670. (Book review)
- Lamb, M. E. & Alvarez, W. F. Values: Development and intervention. *Contemporary Psychology*, 1984, 29, 121-122. (Book review)
- Lamb, M. E., Brown, A. L., & Rogoff, B. (Eds.), *Advances in developmental psychology* (Vol. 3). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1984.
- Lamb, M. E., Thompson, R. A., Gardner, W., Charnov, E. L., Estes, D. Security of Infantile attachment as assessed in the "Strange Situation": Its study and biological interpretation. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 1984, 7, 127-147.
- Reprinted in S. Chess & A. Thomas (Eds.), *Annual progress in child psychiatry and child development*. New York: Brunner/Mazel, 1985.
- Lamb, M. E., Gardner, W., Charnov, E. L., Thompson, R. A., & Estes, D. Studying the security of infant-adult attachment: A reprise. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 1984, 7, 163-171.
- Bornstein, M. H., & Lamb, M. E. (Eds.) *Developmental psychology: An advanced textbook*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. Social and emotional development in infancy. In M. H. Bornstein & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Developmental psychology: An advanced textbook*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1984 (pp. 241-277).
- Dickstein, S., Thompson, R. A., Estes, D., Malkin, C., & Lamb, M. E. Social referencing and the security of attachment. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1984, 7, 507-516.
- Elster, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. Adolescent mother-infant-father relationships. *Pediatric Research*, 1984, 18, 97A. (Abstract)
- Frodi, A. M., Murray, A. D., Lamb, M. E., & Steinberg, J. Biological and social determinants of responsiveness to infants in 10-to 15-year-old girls. *Sex Roles*, 1984, 10, 639-649.
- Klinman, D., Kohl, R., and The Fatherhood Project [J. A. Levine, J. H. Pleck, & M. E. Lamb] *Fatherhood USA*. New York: Garland Press, 1984.
- Thompson, R. A., & Lamb, M. E. Infants, mothers, families, and strangers. In M. Lewis (Ed.), *Beyond the dyad*. New York: Plenum, 1984 (pp 195-221).
- Lamb, M. E. Another look at nonmaternal care. *Contemporary Psychology*, 1984, 29, 884-885. (Book review)
- Thompson, R. A., & Lamb, M. E. Continuity and change in socioemotional development during the second year. In R. N. Emde & R. J. Harmon (Eds.), *Continuity and discontinuity in development*. New York, Plenum, 1984 (pp. 315-338).
- Lamb, M. E. Bonding controversy. *Childbirth Educator*, 1984 (Fall), 13. (Letter)

- Thompson, R. A., & Lamb, M. E. Assessing qualitative dimensions of emotional responsiveness in infants: Separation reactions in the Strange Situation. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1984, 7, 423-445.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of today's fathers. *Medical Aspects of Human Sexuality*, 1984, 18 (10), 102-109.
- Lamb, M. E. A comparison of "second order effects" involving parents and siblings. *Annual Report: Research and Clinical Center for Child Development*, Faculty of Education, University of Hokkaido, Sapporo (Japan), 1984-85 (pp. 1-8).
- Lamb, M. E. Family influences and the development of the young child. In C. S. McLoughlin & D. F. Gullo (Eds.), *Young children in context: Impact of self, family, and society on development*. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas, 1985 (pp 154-182).
- Lamb, M. E., Gaensbauer, T. J., Malkin, C. M., & Schultz, L. A. The effects of abuse and neglect on security of infant-adult attachment. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1985, 8, 35-45.
- Lamb, M. E., Thompson, R. A., Gardner, W., & Charnov, E. L. *Infant-mother attachment: The origins and developmental significance of individual differences in Strange Situation behavior*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1985.
- Zarbatany, L., & Lamb, M. E. Social referencing as a function of information source: Mothers versus strangers. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1985, 8, 25-33.
- Lamb, M. E., & Gilbride, K. Compatibility in parent-infant relationships: Origins and processes. In W. Ickes (Ed.), *Compatible and incompatible relationships*. New York: Springer, 1985 (pp 33-60).
- Lamb, M. E., & Elster, A. B. Adolescent mother-infant-father relationships. *Developmental Psychology*, 1985, 21, 768-773.
- Lamb, M. E., Pleck, J. H., Charnov, E. L., & Levine, J. A. Paternal behavior in humans. *American Zoologist*, 1985, 25, 883-894.
- Lamb, M. E., Pleck, J. H., & Levine, J. A. The role of the father in child development: The effects of increased paternal involvement. In B. B. Lahey & A. E. Kazdin (Eds.), *Advances in clinical child psychology* (Vol. 8). New York: Plenum, 1985 (pp. 229-266).
- Portions reprinted as "Effects of increased paternal involvement on fathers and mothers," in C. Lewis & M. O'Brien (Eds.), *Reassessing fatherhood: New observations on fathers and the modern family*. London: Sage, 1987 (pp. 109- 125).
- Portions reprinted as "Effects of paternal involvement on fathers and mothers," in R. A. Lewis & M. Sussman (Eds.), *Men's changing roles in the family*. New York: Haworth, 1986 (pp. 67-83).

Also published in a special issue of *Marriage and Family Review*, 1986, 9 (3/4), 76-83.

Portions reprinted as "Effects of increased paternal involvement on children in two parent families," in R. A. Lewis & R. E. Salt (Eds.), *Men in families*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage, 1986 (pp. 141-158).

Thompson, R. A., Cicchetti, D., Lamb, M. E., & Malkin, C. M. The emotional responses of Down Syndrome and normal infants in the Strange Situation: The organization of affective behavior in infants. *Developmental Psychology*, 1985, 21, 828-841.

Lamb, M. E. Paternal deprivation reassessed. *Contemporary Psychology*, 1985, 30, 960-966. (Book review)

Sagi, A., Lamb, M. E., Lewkowicz, K. S., Shoham, R., Dvir, R., & Estes, D. . Security of infant-mother, -father, and -metapelet attachments among kibbutz-reared Israeli children. In I. Bretherton & E. Waters (Eds.), *Growing points in attachment theory and research. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 1985, 50, serial no. 209, 257-275.

Sagi, A., Lamb, M. E., Shoham, R., Dvir, R., & Lewkowicz, K. S. Parent-infant interaction in families on Israeli kibbutzim. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1985, 8, 273-284.

Lamb, M. E. Changing family patterns: Effects on young children. In K. Seifert (Ed.), *The child in social context*. Winnipeg, Canada: Faculty of Education Monograph Series, University of Manitoba, 1985 (pp. 9-21).

Lamb, M. E. Fear of flying. *Parents Magazine*, 1985, (August), 48-51.

Goldberg, W. A., Michaels, G. Y., & Lamb, M. E. Husbands' and wives' adjustment to pregnancy and first parenthood. *Journal of Family Issues*, 1985, 6, 483-503.

Lamb, M. E. Reply to Bachtold and Barton. *Contemporary Psychology*, 1985, 30.

Hall, E., Lamb, M. E., & Perlmutter, M. *Child psychology today* (2nd edition). New York: Random House, 1986.

Elster, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. Adolescent fathers. In J. B. Lancaster & B. A. Hamburg (Eds.), *School-aged pregnancy and parenthood: Biosocial dimensions*. New York: Aldine, 1986 (pp. 177-190).

Lamb, M. E. Review of *The Psychobiology of Attachment and Separation* edited by M. Reite and T. Field. *American Scientist*, 1986, 74, 321-322.

Lamb, M. E., & Malkin, C. M. The development of social expectations in distress relief sequences: A longitudinal study. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1986, 9, 235-249.

Pleck, J. H., Lamb, M. E., & Levine, J. A. Epilog: Facilitating future change in men's family roles. In R. A. Lewis & M. Sussman (Eds.), *Men's changing roles in the family*. New York: Haworth, 1986 (pp. 11-16).

Also published in a special issue of *Marriage and Family Review*, 1986, 9(3/4), 11-16.

Thompson, R. A., & Lamb, M. E. Infant-mother attachment: New directions for theory and research. In P. B. Baltes, D. Featherman, & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Life-span development and behavior* (Vol. 7). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1986 (pp. 1-41).

Lamb, M. E., Brown, A. L., & Rogoff, B. (Eds.) *Advances in developmental psychology* (Vol. 4). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1986.

Elster, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. (Eds.) *Adolescent fatherhood*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1986.

Lamb, M. E. & Elster, A. B. Parental behavior of adolescent mothers and fathers. In A. B. Elster & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Adolescent fatherhood*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1986 (pp. 89-106).

Teti, D. & Lamb, M. E. Sex role development in adolescent males. In A. B. Elster & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Adolescent fatherhood*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1986 (pp. 19-30).

Elster, A. B. & Lamb, M. E. Epilogue: Research priorities. In A. B. Elster & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Adolescent fatherhood*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1986 (pp.193-195).

Lamb, M. E., Thompson, R. A., Gardner, W., & Charnov, E. L. Convergent approaches to understanding Strange Situation behavior. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 1986, 9, 559-561.

Lamb, M. E. (Ed.) *The father's role: Applied perspectives*. New York: Wiley, 1986.

Lamb, M. E. The changing roles of fathers. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The father's role: Applied perspectives*. New York: Wiley, 1986 (pp. 3-27).

Reprinted in M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The father's role: Cross-cultural perspectives*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1987 (pp. 3-25).

Reprinted in J. L. Shapiro, M. J. Diamond, & M. Greenberg (Eds.), *Becoming a father: Contemporary, social, developmental, and clinical perspectives*. New York: Springer, 1995 (PP. 18-35).

Translated (Portuguese) and reprinted in *Analise Psicologica*, 1992, 10, 19-34.

- Sagi, A., Lamb, M. E., & Gardner, W. Relations between Strange Situation behavior and stranger sociability among infants on Israeli kibbutzim. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1986, 9, 271-282.
- Gardner, W., Lamb, M. E., Thompson, R. A., & Sagi, A. On individual differences in Strange Situation behavior: Categorical and continuous measurement systems in a cross-cultural data set. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1986, 9, 355-375.
- Lamb, M. E., Elster, A. B., Peters, L. J., Kahn, J. S., & Tavaré, J. Characteristics of married and unmarried adolescent mothers and their partners. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 1986, 15, 487-496.
- Reprinted in R. M. Lerner (Ed.), *Adolescence: Development, diversity, and context*. Hamden, CT: Garland Press, in press.
- Lamb, M. E., & Nash, A. Exploring the biologies of relationships. *Contemporary Psychology*, 1986, 31, 757-758. (Book review)
- Lamb, M. E., Elster, A. B., & Tavaré, J. Behavioral profiles of adolescent mothers and partners with varying intracouple age differences. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, 1986, 1, 399-408.
- Lamb, M. E., & Bornstein, M. B. *Development in infancy*. New York: Random House, 1987.
- Lamb, M. E., Pleck, J. H., Charnov, E. L., & Levine, J. A. A biosocial perspective on paternal behavior and involvement. In J. B. Lancaster, J. Altmann, A. S. Rossi, & L.R. Sherrod (Eds.), *Parenting across the lifespan: Biosocial dimensions*. Hawthorne, N Y: Aldine, 1987 (pp. 111-142). Reprinted by Transaction/Aldine in 2010.
- Lamb, M. E. (Ed.) *The father's role: Cross-cultural perspectives*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1987.
- Elster, A. B., Lamb, M. E., Peters, L., Kahn, J., & Tavaré, J. Judicial involvement and conduct problems of fathers of infants born to adolescent mothers. *Pediatrics*, 1987, 79, 230-234.
- Lamb, M. E. Review of Lewis and Saarni, "The socialization of emotions." *American Scientist*, 1987, 75, 86-87. (Book review)
- Lamb, M. E. Baby. In the *New book of Knowledge*. New York: Grolier, 1987.
- Lamb, M. E. Will the real new father please stand up? *Parents Magazine*, 1987, 62(6), 77-80.
- Lamb, M. E. Niche picking by siblings and scientists. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 1987, 10, 30.
- Lamb, M. E. Distinctions, distinctions, distinctions.... *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 1987, 10, 79.

- Lamb, M. E. Review of W. W. Hartup and Z. Rubin, Relations and development. *American Scientist*, 1987, 75, 209-210. (Book review)
- Lamb, M. E., Morrison, D., & Malkin, C. M. The development of infant social expectations in face-to-face interaction. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 1987, 33, 241-254.
- Teti, D. M., Lamb, M. E., & Elster, A. B. Long-range socioeconomic and marital consequences of adolescent marriage in three cohorts of adult males. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 1987, 49, 499-506.
- Lamb, M. E., Hopps, K., & Elster, A. B. Strange Situation behavior of infants with adolescent mothers. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1987, 10, 39-48.
- Elster, A. B., Lamb, M. E., Tavare, J., & Ralston, C. W. The medical and psychosocial impact of comprehensive care on adolescent pregnancy and parenthood. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1987, 258, 1187-1192.
- Elster, A. B., Lamb, M. E., & Tavare, J. The association between behavioral and school problems and fatherhood in a national sample of adolescent males. *Journal of Pediatrics*, 1987, 111, 932-936.
- Lamb, M. E. Predictive implications of individual differences in attachment. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1987, 55, 817-824.
- Lamb, M. E., & Bornstein, M. H. (Eds.) *Developmental psychology: An advanced textbook* (Revised Edition). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1988.
- Translated into Italian by F. Simion and published as *Lo sviluppo percettivo, cognitivo e linguistico*. Milano, Italy: Raffaello Cortina Editore, 1992.
- Lamb, M. E. Social and emotional development. In M. E. Lamb & M. H. Bornstein (Eds.), *Developmental psychology: An advanced textbook* (Revised Edition). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1988 (pp. 359-410).
- Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C.-P., Bookstein, F. L., Broberg, A., Hult, G., & Frodi, M. The development of social competence in Swedish preschoolers. *Developmental Psychology*, 1988, 24, 58-70.
- Oppenheim, D., Sagi, A., & Lamb, M. E. Infant-adult attachments on the kibbutz and their relation to socioemotional development four years later. *Developmental Psychology*, 1988, 24, 427-433.
- Nakagawa, M., Lamb, M. E., & Miyake, K. Psychological experiences of Japanese infants in the Strange Situation. *Annual Report: Research and Clinical Center for Child Development*, Faculty of Education, University of Hokkaido, Sapporo (Japan), 1987-88, 13-24.

- Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C.-P., Broberg, A., & Bookstein, F. L. The effects of out-of-home care on the development of social competence in Sweden: A longitudinal study. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 1988, 3, 379-402.
- Reprinted in N. Fox & G. G. Fein (Eds.), *Infant day care: The current debate*. Norwood, NJ: Ablex, 1990 (pp. 145-168).
- Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C.-P., Broberg, A., Bookstein, F. L., Hult, G., & Frodi, M. The determinants of paternal involvement in primiparous Swedish families. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1988, 11, 433-449.
- Lamb, M. E. The ecology of adolescent pregnancy and parenthood. In A. Pence (Ed.), *Ecological research with children and families: From concepts to methodology*. New York: Teachers College Press, 1988. (pp. 99-121)
- Lamb, M. E. Review of "Fatherhood today: Men's changing roles in the family" by P. Bronstein & C. P. Cowan. *Child Development Abstracts and Bibliography*, 1988, 62, 241. (Book Review)
- Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C.-P., & Broberg, A. Associations between parental agreement regarding child-rearing and the characteristics of families and children in Sweden. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1989, 12, 115-129.
- Lamb, M. E., & Oppenheim, D. Fatherhood and father-child relationships: The last five years of research. In S. Cath, A. Gurwitt, & L. Gunsberg (Eds.), *Fathers and their families*. Hillsdale, NJ: Analytic Press, 1989. (pp. 11-26)
- Lamb, M. E., & Nash, A. Parent-infant attachment and peer interaction. In T. J. Berndt & G. W. Ladd (Eds.), *Peer relationships in child development*. New York: Wiley, 1989. (pp. 219-245)
- Elster, A. B., Lamb, M. E. & Kimmerly, N. Perceptions of parenthood among adolescent fathers. *Pediatrics*, 1989, 83, 758-765.
- Hwang, C.-P., Lamb, M. E., & Broberg, A. The development of social and intellectual competence in Swedish preschoolers raised at home and in out-of-home care facilities. In K. Kreppner & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Family systems and life-span development*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1989 (pp. 105-127).
- Teti, D. M., & Lamb, M. E. Socioeconomic and marital outcomes of adolescent marriage, adolescent childbirth, and their co-occurrences. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 1989, 51, 203-212.
- Broberg, A., Hwang, C.-P., Lamb, M. E., & Ketterlinus, R. D. Child care effects on socioemotional and intellectual competence in Swedish preschoolers. In J. S. Lande, S. Scarr & N. Gunzenhauser (Eds.), *Caring for children: Challenge to America*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum, 1989 (pp. 49-75).

- Lamb, M. E. & Sternberg, K. J. Tagesbetreuung [Daycare]. In H. Keller (Ed.), *Handbuch der Kleinkindforschung*. Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag, 1989 (pp. 587-608).
- Lamb, M. E. Father's role or fathers' roles? *Contemporary Psychology*, 1989, *34*, 551.
- Lamb, M. E. Social development. *Pediatric Annals*, 1989, *18*, 292-297.
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Bookstein, F. L., Sampson, P. D., & Lamb, M. E. Partial least squares analysis in developmental psychopathology. *Development and Psychopathology*, 1989, *1*, 351-371.
- Lamb, M.E., & Sternberg, K.J. Some thoughts about infant daycare. *Annual Report: Research and Clinical Center for Child Development*, University of Hokkaido, Sapporo, Japan, 1988-89 (pp. 71-77).
- Lamb M. E. Biological functionalism and developmental (dis)-continuity. *European Journal of Psychology of Education*, 1989, *IV*, 159-160.
- Lamb, M. E. New approaches to the study of daycare. *Human Nature*, 1990, *1*, 207-210.
- Lamb, M. E., & Elster, A. B. Adolescent parenthood. In G. H. Brody & I. E. Sigel (Eds.), *Methods of family research: Biographies of research projects. Volume II: Clinical populations*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1990 (pp. 159-190).
- Broberg, A., Lamb, M. E., & Hwang, C.-P. Inhibition: Its stability and correlates in 16-to 20-month-old children. *Child Development*, 1990, *61*, 1153-1163.
- Elster, A. B., Ketterlinus, R. D. & Lamb, M. E. Association between parenthood and problem behavior in a national sample of adolescents. *Pediatrics*, 1990, *85*, 1044-1050.
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Henderson, S., & Lamb, M. E. Maternal age, sociodemographics, prenatal health and behavior: Influences on neonatal risk status. *Journal of Adolescent Health Care*, 1990, *11*, 423-431.
- MacKinnon, C., Lamb, M. E., Belsky, J., & Baum, C. An affective-cognitive model of mother-child aggression. *Development and Psychopathology*, 1990, *2*, 1-14.
- Broberg, A., Lamb, M. E., Hwang, P., & Bookstein, F. L. Factors related to verbal abilities in Swedish preschoolers. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 1990, *8*, 335-349.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Do we really know how daycare affects children? *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*. 1990, *11*, 351-379.
- Lamb, M. E., & Meyer, D. Fathers of children with special needs. In M. Seligman (Ed.), *The family with a handicapped child* (Revised edition). Boston: Allyn and Bacon, 1991 (pp. 151-179).

- Lamb, M. E., & Teti, D. M. Parenthood and marriage in adolescence: Associations with educational and occupational attainment. In R.M. Lerner, A.C. Petersen, & J. Brooks-Gunn (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence*. New York: Garland, 1991 (pp. 742-745).
- Lamb, M. E., & Teti, D. M. Childbirth and marriage, adolescent: Associations with long-term marital stability. In R.M. Lerner, A.C. Petersen, & J. Brooks-Gunn (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence*. New York: Garland, 1991 (pp.111-114).
- Lamb, M. E., & Ketterlinus, R. D. Parental behavior, adolescent. In R.M. Lerner, A.C. Petersen, & J. Brooks-Gunn (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence*. New York: Garland, 1991 (pp. 735-738).
- Ketterlinus, R. D., & Lamb, M. E. Childbearing, adolescent: Obstetric and filial outcomes. In R.M. Lerner, A.C. Petersen & J. Brooks-Gunn (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence*. New York: Garland, 1991 (pp. 107-110).
- Lamb, M. E. Foreword. In F. W. Bozett & S. M. H. Hanson (Eds.), *Fatherhood and families in cultural context*. New York & Heidelberg: Springer, 1991 (pp.ix-xii).
- Hwang, C-P, Broberg, A., & Lamb, M. E. The Gothenburg child care project. In E.C. Melhuish & P. Moss (Eds.), *Day care and the young child: International perspectives*. London: Routledge, 1991 (pp. 102-120).
- Lamb, M. E., Teti, D. M., Nash, A., & Bornstein, M. H. Infancy. In M. Lewis (Ed.), *Comprehensive textbook of child psychiatry*. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins, 1991 (pp. 222-256).
- Lamb, M. E., Teti, D. M., Sternberg, K., & Malkin, C. M. Child maltreatment and the child welfare system. In F.S. Kessel, M. H. Bornstein, & A. J. Sameroff (Eds.), *Contemporary constructions of the child: Essays in honor of William Kessen*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1991 (pp. 195-207).
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C-P., Broberg, A., Ketterlinus, R. D., & Bookstein, F. L. Does out-of-home care affect compliance in preschoolers? *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1991, 14, 45 -65.
- Lamb, M. E. & Keller, H. (Eds.) *Infant development: Perspectives from German-speaking countries*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1991.
- Lamb, M. E. & Keller, H. Introduction. In M. E. Lamb & H. Keller (Eds.), *Infant development: Perspectives from German-speaking countries*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1991 (pp. 1-13).
- Sternberg, K. J. & Lamb, M. E. Can we ignore context in the definition of child maltreatment? *Development and Psychopathology*, 1991, 3, 87-93.

- Ketterlinus, R. D., Henderson, S. H., & Lamb, M. E. The effects of maternal age-at-birth on children's cognitive development. *Journal of Research in Adolescence*, 1991, *1*, 173-188.
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Lamb, M. E., & Nitz, K. Developmental and ecological sources of stress among adolescent parents. *Family Relations*, 1991, *40*, 435-441.
- Lamb, M. E. "N" is for knowledge and the Nebraska Symposium. *Contemporary Psychology*, 1991, *36*, 1044-1046. (Book review)
- Bornstein, M. H., & Lamb, M.E. *Development in infancy* (Third edition). New York: McGraw Hill, 1992.
- Lamb, M.E., Sternberg, K.J. & Prodromidis, M. Nonmaternal care and the security of infant-mother attachment: A reanalysis of the data. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1992, *15*, 71-83.
- Scholmerich, A., & Lamb, M. E. Check-list comportamentali nella ricerca sulle interazione madre-bambino e padre-bambino. [The use of check-lists in research on mother-infant and father infant interaction.] *Eta Evolutiva*, 1992, *41*, 77-85.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Establishing the design. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 1992, *14*, 157-165.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Hwang, C-P., & Broberg, A. (Eds.), *Child care in context: Cross-cultural perspectives*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1992.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Sociocultural perspectives on nonparental childcare. In M. E. Lamb, K. J. Sternberg, C-P. Hwang, & A. Broberg (Eds.), *Child care in context: Cross-cultural perspectives*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1992 (pp. 1-23).
- Partially reprinted as "L'accueil du jeune enfant dans son milieu." In B. Pierrehumbert (Ed.), *L'accueil du jeune enfant: Politiques et recherches dans les differents pays*. [Child care in infancy: Policy and research issues in different countries]. Paris: ESF Editeur, 1992 (pp. 21-38).
- Partially revised, translated, and reprinted as "Tagesbetreuung im kulturellen Kontext." In L. Ahnert (Ed.), *Tagesbetreuung für Kinder unter drei Jahren: Theorien und Tatsachen*. [Day care for children under three years: Theories and facts]. Berlin: Huber, 1998 (14-28).
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Ketterlinus, R. D. Childcare in the United States: The modern era. In M. E. Lamb, K. J. Sternberg, C-P. Hwang, & A. Broberg (Eds.), *Child care in context: Cross-cultural perspectives*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1992 (pp. 207-222).

- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Un réexamen du lien entre garde non parentale et sécurité de l'attachement mère-enfant. [Further examination of the relationship between nonmaternal care and the security of infant-mother attachment.] In B. Pierrehumbert (Ed.), *L'accueil du jeune enfant: Politiques et recherches dans les différents pays*. [Child care in infancy: Policy and research issues in different countries]. Paris: ESF Editeur, 1992. (pp. 141-149)
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Henderson, S. H., & Lamb, M. E. Les effets du type de garde, de l'emploi maternel et de l'estime de soi sur le comportement des enfants. [The effect of type of child care and maternal employment on children's behavioral adjustment and self-esteem]: In B. Pierrehumbert (Ed.), *L'accueil du jeune enfant: Politiques et recherches dans les différents pays*. [Child care in infancy: Policy and research issues in different countries]. Paris: ESF Editeur, 1992. (pp. 150-163)
- Lamb, M. E. Foreword for *Human development in cultural context: A third world perspective* by A. Bame Nsamenang. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage, 1992.(pp. ix-xi)
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Lamb, M. E., Nitz, K., & Elster, A. B. Adolescent non-sexual and sex-related problem behaviors. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, 1992, 7, 431-456.
- Bornstein, M.H., & Lamb, M.E. (Eds.) *Developmental psychology: An advanced textbook* (Third edition). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1992.
- Lamb, M.E., Ketterlinus, R.D., & Fracasso, M.P. Parent-child relationships. In M.H. Bornstein & M.E. Lamb (Eds.), *Developmental psychology: An advanced textbook* (Third edition). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1992 (pp. 465- 518).
- Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. Evaluations of attachment relationships by Jewish Israeli day-care providers. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, 1992, 23, 285-299.
- Nakagawa, M., Lamb, M.E., & Miyake, K. Antecedents and correlates of the Strange Situation behavior of Japanese infants. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, 1992, 23, 300-310
- Krispin, O., Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. The dimensions of peer evaluation in Israel: A cross-cultural perspective. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1992, 15, 299-314.
- Nakagawa, M., Teti, D. M., & Lamb, M. E. An ecological study of child-mother attachments among Japanese sojourners in the United States. *Developmental Psychology*, 1992, 28, 584-592.
- Lamb, M. E. Review of "Family violence in cross-cultural perspective" by David Levinson. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, 1992, 23, 535-536. (Book review)
- MacKinnon, C. E., Lamb, M. E., Arbuckle, B., Baradaran, L.P., & Volling, B. The relationship between biased maternal and filial attributions and the aggressiveness of their interactions. *Development and Psychopathology*, 1992, 4, 403-415.

- Lamb, M. E. Les effets de la garde non parentale: Que savons-nous au juste? [The effects of nonparental childcare: What do we really know?] *Apprentissage et Socialisation*, 1992, 15, 195-207.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Greenbaum, C., Cicchetti, D., Dawud, S., Cortes, R. M., Krispin, O., & Lorey, F. Effects of domestic violence on children's behavior problems and depression. *Developmental Psychology*, 1993, 29, 44-52.
- Lamb, M. E. Collected essays on infant socialization. Review of "Social influences and socialization in infancy". *Contemporary Psychology*, 1993, 38, 93-94.
- Lamb, M. E. Naziism, biological determinism, sociobiology, and evolutionary theory: Are they necessarily synonymous? *International Journal of Comparative Psychology*, 1993, 6, 149-152. (Book review)
- Lamb, M. E. Review of "Fatherhood in America: A history" by R.L. Griswold & "Fathers and families: Paternal factors in child development" by H. B. Biller. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 1993, 55, 1047-1049.
- Lamb, M. E. (Guest Editor) Birth management and perinatal care: Biosocial perspectives. *Human Nature*, 1993, 4(4), and 1994, 5(1). Guest editorial: 4(4), 323-328.
- Nsamenang, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. The acquisition of socio-cognitive competence by Nso children in the Bamenda Grassfields of Northwest Cameroon. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1993, 16, 429-441.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Esplin, P. W. Interviewing young victims of child maltreatment. In M. Hovav (Ed.), *Sexual abuse of children: The law, investigator, and the court*. Tel Aviv, Israel: Shirikova Publishers, 1993 (pp. 109-131). (Translated into Hebrew for publication.)
- Lamb, M. E. Biological determinism redux: Comment on Silverstein (1993). *Journal of Family Psychology*, 1993, 7, 301-304.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Knuth, N., Hwang, C.-P., & Broberg, A. G. Peer play and nonparental care experiences. In H. Goelman & E. V. Jacobs (Eds.), *Children's play in child care settings*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1994 (pp. 37-52).
- Nsamenang, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. Socialization of Nso children in the Bamenda Grassfields of Northwest Cameroon. In P. Greenfield & R. Cocking (Eds.), *Cross-cultural roots of minority child development*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1994 (pp.133-146).
- Lamb, M. E. Infant care practices and the application of knowledge. In C. B. Fisher & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Applied developmental psychology*. New York: McGraw Hill, 1994 (pp. 23-45).

- Ketterlinus, R. D., & Lamb, M. E. (Eds.) *Adolescent problem behavior: Issues and research*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1994.
- Ketterlinus, R. D., & Lamb, M. E. Adolescent problem behaviors: An introduction. In R. D. Ketterlinus & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Adolescent problem behavior: Issues and research*. Hillsdale, NJ : Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1994 (pp. vii-xii).
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Lamb, M. E., & Nitz, K. A. Adolescent nonsexual and sex-related problem behaviors: Their prevalence, consequences, and co-occurrence. In R. D. Ketterlinus & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Adolescent problem behavior: Issues and research*. Hillsdale, NJ : Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1994 (pp. 17-39).
- Lamb, M. E. (Rapporteur) The investigation of child sexual abuse: An interdisciplinary consensus statement. *Expert Evidence*, 1994, 2, 151-156; *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 1994, 3(4), 93-106; *Family Law Quarterly*, 1994, 28, 151-162; *Scandinavian Journal of Social Welfare*, 1994, 3, 175-180; *BASPCAN News*, 15 (September), 12-17; and *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 1994, 18, 1021-1028.
- Malkin, C. M., & Lamb, M. E. Child maltreatment: A test of sociobiological theory. *Journal of Comparative Family Studies*, 1994, 25, 121-134.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Esplin, P. W. Factors influencing the reliability and validity of statements made by young victims of sexual maltreatment. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 1994, 15, 255-280.
- Reprinted in: *Sexual abuse interviewing guidebook*. Ithaca, NY: New York State Child Protective Services Training Institute, 1997.
- MacKinnon-Lewis, C., Volling, B. L., Lamb, M. E., Dechman, K., Rabiner, D., & Curtner, M. E. A cross-contextual analysis of children's social competence: From family to school. *Developmental Psychology*, 1994, 30, 325-333.
- Lamb, M. E. Heredity, environment, and the question "why?" *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 1994, 17, 751.
- Fracasso, M. P., Porges, S. W., Lamb, M. E., & Rosenberg, A. A. Cardiac activity in infancy: Reliability and stability of individual differences. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1994, 17, 277-284.
- Lamb, M. E. Review of John Snarey's "How fathers care for the next generation: A four decade study". *Human Development*, 1994, 37, 385-387. (Book review).
- Lamb, M. E. Response to Commentary on Early contact, bonding, and the development of mother-infant relationships. *Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics*, 1994, 15, 384-385.

- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Greenbaum, C., Dawud, S., Cortes, R. M., & Lorey, F. The effects of domestic violence on children's perceptions of their perpetrating and nonperpetrating parents. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1994, 17, 779-795.
- Lamb, M. E. De invloed van de vader op de ontwikkeling van het kind. [The influence of the father on the development of the child]. *Familia*, 1994, 1, 53-64. [Dutch]
- Reprinted as:
- Lamb, M. E. Paternal influences on child development. In M. C.P. van Dongen, G. A. B. Frinking, & M. J. G. Jacobs(Eds.), *Changing fatherhood: An interdisciplinary perspective*. Amsterdam, The Netherlands: Thesis Publishers, 1995. (pp. 145- 157)
- Prodromidis, M., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Hwang, C. P., & Broberg, A. G. Aggression and noncompliance among Swedish children in center-based care, family day-care, and home care. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1995, 18, 43-62.
- Haynie, D. L., & Lamb, M. E. Positive and negative facial expressiveness in 7-, 10-, and 13-month-old infants. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1995, 18, 257-259.
- Scholmerich, A., Fracasso, M. P., Lamb, M. E., & Broberg, A. G. Interactional harmony at 7 and 10 months of age predicts security of attachment as measured by Q-sort ratings. *Social Development*, 1995, 4, 62-74.
- Leyendecker, B., Lamb, M. E., Scholmerich, A., & Fracasso, M. P. The social worlds of 8- and 12-month-old infants: Early experiences in two subcultural contexts. *Social Development*, 1995, 4, 194-208.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Esplin, P. W. Making children into competent witnesses: Reactions to the amicus brief *in re Michaels*. *Psychology, Public Policy, and the Law*, 1995, 1, 438-449.
- Nsamenang, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. The force of beliefs: How the parental values of the Nso of Northwest Cameroon shape children's progress toward adult models. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 1995, 16, 629-643.
- Horowitz, S. W., Lamb, M. E., Esplin, P. W., Boychuk, T. D., Reiter-Lavery, L., & Krispin, O. Establishing ground truth in studies of child sexual abuse. *Expert Evidence*, 1995, 4, 42-51.
- Hwang, C. P., Lamb, M. E., & Sigel, I. (Eds.) *Images of childhood*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1996.
- Lamb, M. E., & Hwang, C. P. Images of childhood: An introduction. In C. P. Hwang, M. E. Lamb, & I. Sigel (Eds.), *Images of childhood*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1996. (pp. 1-12)

Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., & Hershkowitz, I. Child sexual abuse investigations in Israel. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 1996, 23, 322-337.

Also published as:

Child victims and witnesses in Israel: Evaluating innovative practices. B. L. Bottoms & G. S. Goodman (Eds.), *International perspectives on child abuse and children's testimony: Psychological research and law*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, 1996. (pp. 62-76)

Lamb, M. E., Nash, A., Teti, D. M., & Bornstein, M. H. Infancy. In M. Lewis (Ed.), *Child and adolescent psychiatry: A comprehensive textbook* (Second Edition). Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins, 1996. (pp. 241-270)

Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Hershkowitz, I., Esplin, P. W., Redlich, A., & Sunshine, N. The relationship between investigative utterance types and the informativeness of child witnesses. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 1996, 17, 439-451.

Lamb, M. E. Effects of nonparental child care on child development: An update. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 1996, 41, 330-342.

Lamb, M. E. Review of "Fatherless America: Confronting our most urgent social problem". *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 1996, 58, 526-527. [Book review]

Wessels, H., Lamb, M. E., & Hwang, C. P. Cause and causality in daycare research: An investigation of group differences in Swedish child care. *European Journal of Educational Psychology*, 1996, 11, 231-245.

Lamb, M. E. Review of "Divergent realities: The emotional lives of mothers, fathers and adolescents." *Social Service Review*, 1996, 70, 489-490. [Book review]

Lamb, M. E. Fathering in America: New challenges and champions. *Contemporary Psychology*, 1996, 41, 911. [Book review]

Lamb, M. E., Hershkowitz, I., Sternberg, K. J., Esplin, P. W., Hovav, M., Manor, T., & Yudilevitch, L. Effects of investigative utterance types on Israeli children's responses. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1996, 19, 627-637.

Lamb, M. E., Hershkowitz, I., Sternberg, K. J., Boat, B., & Everson, M. D. Investigative interviews of alleged sexual abuse victims with and without anatomical dolls. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 1996, 20, 1239-1247.

Pierrehumbert, B., Ramstein, T., Krucher, R., El-Najjar, S., Lamb, M. E., & Halfon, O. L'évaluation du lieu de vie du jeune enfant. *Bulletin de Psychologie*, 1996, 49, 565-584.

Lamb, M. E. Review of "Family, justice, and delinquency". *Family Relations*, 1996, 45, 355. [Book review]

- Lamb, M. E. What is selected in group selection? *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 1996, 19, 786-787.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Esplin, P. W., Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., & Hovav, M. Criterion-based content analysis: A field validation study. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 1997, 21, 255-264.
- Lamb, M. E. Review of "The book of David: How preserving families can cost children's lives". *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 1997, 59, 235-236. [Book review]
- Lamb, M. E. (Ed.) *The role of the father in child development* (Third edition). New York: Wiley, 1997.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers and child development: An introductory overview and guide. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (Third edition). New York: Wiley, 1997. (pp. 1-18; 309-313)
- Lamb, M. E. The development of father-infant relationships. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (Third edition). New York: Wiley, 1997. (pp. 104-120; 332-342)
- Lamb, M. E., & Billings, L. L. Fathers of children with special needs. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (Third edition). New York: Wiley, 1997. (pp. 179-190; 356-360)
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., & Dawud-Noursi, S. Using multiple informants and cross-cultural research to study the effects of domestic violence on developmental psychopathology: Illustrations from research in Israel. In S. S. Luthar, J. A. Burack, D. Cicchetti, & J. R. Weisz (Eds.), *Developmental psychopathology: Perspectives on adjustment, risk, and disorder*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1997. (pp. 417-436)
- Broberg, A. G., Wessels, H., Lamb, M. E., & Hwang, C. P. The effects of day care on the development of cognitive abilities in eight-year-olds: A longitudinal study. *Developmental Psychology*, 1997, 33, 62-69.
- Leyendecker, B., Lamb, M. E., Fracasso, M. P., Scholmerich, A., & Larson, C. Playful interaction and the antecedents of attachment: A longitudinal study of Central American and Euro-American mothers and infants. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 1997, 43, 24-47.
- Horowitz, S. W., Lamb, M. E., Esplin, P. W., Boychuk, T. D., Krispin, O., & Reiter-Lavery, L. Reliability of criteria-based content analysis of child witness statements. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 1997, 2, 11-21.
- Fracasso, M. P., Lamb, M. E., Scholmerich, A., & Leyendecker, B. The ecology of mother-infant interaction in Euro-American and immigrant Central American families living in the United States. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1997, 20, 207-217.

- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Esplin, P. W., Hershkowitz, I., & Orbach, Y. Assessing the credibility of children's allegations of sexual abuse: Insights from recent research. *Learning and Individual Differences*, 1997, 9, 175-194.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Thompson, R. A. The effects of divorce and custody arrangements on children's behavior, development, and adjustment. *Expert Evidence*, 1997, 5, 83-88, and *Family and Conciliation Courts Review*, 1997, 35, 393-404.
- Reprinted in: M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Parenting and child development in "nontraditional" families*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1999. (pp. 125-135)
- Lamb, M. E. L'influence du pere sur le developpement de l'enfant. [Paternal influences on child development]. *Enfance*, 1997(3), 337-349.
- Scholmerich, A., Lamb, M. E., Leyendecker, B., & Fracasso, M. P. Mother-infant interactions and attachment security in Euro-American and Central-American immigrant families. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1997, 20, 167-176.
- Leyendecker, B. Lamb, M. E., Scholmerich, A., & Miranda Fricke, D. Contexts as moderators of observed interactions: A study of Costa Rican mothers and infants from differing socio-economic backgrounds. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1997, 21, 15-34.
- Lamb, M. E., & Wessels, H. Tagesbetreuung [Daycare]. In H. Keller (Ed.), *Handbuch der kleinkindforschung* (2 Auflage) [*Handbook of child study* (2nd edition)]. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 1997. (pp. 695 -717)
- Leyendecker, B., Lamb, M. E., & Scholmerich, A. Studying mother-infant interaction: The effects of context and length of observation in two subcultural groups. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 1997, 20, 325-337.
- Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Esplin, P. W. The relationships among interviewer utterance type, CBCA scores, and the richness of children's responses. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 1997, 2, 169-176.
- Hwang, C. P., & Lamb, M. E. Father involvement in Sweden: A longitudinal study of its stability and correlates. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1997, 21, 621-632.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Hershkowitz, I., Yudilevitch, L., Orbach, Y., Esplin, P. W., & Hovav, M. Effects of introductory style on children's abilities to describe experiences of sexual abuse. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 1997, 21, 1133-1146.
- Wessels, H., Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C. P., & Broberg, A. G. Personality development between one and eight years of age in Swedish children with varying child care experiences. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 1997, 21, 771-794.

- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., & Dawud-Noursi, S. Understanding domestic violence and its effects: Making sense of divergent reports and perspectives. In G. W. Holden, R. Geffner, & E. W. Jouriles (Eds.), *Children exposed to family violence* (pp. 121- 156). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association, 1998.
- Lamb, M. E. Nonparental child care: Context, quality, correlates, and consequences. In W. Damon, I. E. Sigel, & K. A. Renninger (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (Vol. 4) *Child psychology in practice* (Fifth Edition). New York: Wiley, 1998. (pp. 73- 133)
- Lamb, M. E., Leyendecker, B. R., Scholmerich, A., & Fracasso, M. P. Everyday experiences of infants in Euro-American and Central-American immigrant families. In M. Lewis & C. Feiring (Eds.), *Families, risk, and competence*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1998. (pp. 113-131)
- Dawud-Noursi, S., Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. The relations among domestic violence, peer relationships, and academic performance. In M. Lewis & C. Feiring (Eds.), *Families, risk, and competence*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1998. (pp. 207- 226)
- Lamb, M. E. Fatherhood then and now. In A. Booth & N. Crouter (Eds.), *Men in families: When do they get involved? What difference does it make?* Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1998. (pp. 47-52)
- Lamb, M. E. Revisiting fathers who actively parent. *Contemporary Psychology*, 1998, 43, 271-272. [Book review]
- Poole, D. A., & Lamb, M. E. *Investigative interviews of children: A guide for helping professionals*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association, 1998.
- Lamb, M. E. Assessing parent-infant interaction during the prenatal period: Some cautions. *Clinics in Perinatology*, 1998, 25 (2), 461-469.
- Hewlett, B. S., Lamb, M. E., Shannon, D., Leyendecker, B., & Scholmerich, A. Culture and early infancy among Central African foragers and farmers. *Developmental Psychology*, 1998, 34, 653-661.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Esplin, P. W. Conducting investigative interviews of alleged sexual abuse victims. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 1998, 22, 813-823.
- Lamb, M. E. Mea culpa but caveat emptor! *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 1998, 3, 193-194.
- Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Horowitz, D., & Hovav, M. Visiting the scene of the crime: Effects on children's recall of alleged abuse. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 1998, 3, 195-207.
- Lamb, M. E. Assessments of children's credibility in forensic contexts. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 1998, 7, 43-46.

- Lamb, M. E. & Fracasso, M. P. Dimensions du temperament: Physiologie, comportement et perceptions maternelles. [Dimensions of temperament: Physiology, behavior, and maternal perceptions.] In G. M. Tarabulsy, R. Tessier, & A. Kappas (Eds.), *Le temperament de l'enfant: Cinq etudes*. [The child's temperament: Five studies]. Quebec City, QU: Presses de l'Universite du Quebec, 1998. (pp. 77-92).
- Lamb, M. E. Generative fathering: Beyond deficit perspectives. *Contemporary Psychology*, 1998, 43, 49-50. [Book review]
- Lamb, M. E. (Ed.) *Parenting and child development in "nontraditional" families*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1999.
- Hungarian translation published by Educatio Tarsadalmi Szolgaltato Kozhasznu Tarsasag, Budapest, in November 2008.
- Lamb, M. E. Parental behavior, family processes, and child development in nontraditional and traditionally understudied families. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Parenting and child development in "nontraditional" families*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1999. (pp. 1-14)
- Lamb, M. E. Nonparental child care. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Parenting and child development in "nontraditional" families*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1999. (pp. 39-55)
- Leyendecker, B., & Lamb, M. E. Latino families. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Parenting and child development in "nontraditional" families*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1999. (pp. 247-262)
- Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. Violent families. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Parenting and child development in "nontraditional" families*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1999. (pp. 305-325)
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I., & Esplin, P. W. Forensic interviews of children. In A. Memon & R. A. Bull (Eds.), *Handbook of the psychology of interviewing*. New York and Chichester, England: Wiley, 1999. (pp. 253-277)
- Bornstein, M. H., & Lamb M. E. (Eds.) *Developmental psychology: An advanced textbook* (Fourth Edition). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1999.
- Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C. P., Ketterlinus, R. D., & Fracasso, M. P. Parent-child relationships: Development in the context of the family. In M. H. Bornstein & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Developmental psychology: An advanced textbook* (Fourth Edition). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1999. (pp. 411-450)
- Orbach, Y., & Lamb, M. E. Assessing the accuracy of a child's account of sexual abuse: A case study. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 1999, 23, 91-98.

- Lamb, M. E. Non-custodial fathers and their impact on the children of divorce. In R. A. Thompson & P.R. Amato (Eds.), *The post-divorce family: Research and policy issues*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 1999. (pp. 105-125)
- Lamb, M. E. Child witnesses: Recent research on children's accounts of forensically relevant experiences. *Applied Developmental Science*, 1999, 3, 2-5.
- Roberts, K. P., & Lamb, M. E. Children's responses when interviewers distort details during investigative interviews. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 1999, 4, 23-31.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Esplin, P. W., & Baradaran, L. Using a scripted protocol in investigative interviews: A pilot study. *Applied Developmental Science*, 1999, 3, 70-76.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of fathers in low-income families. In *Children and families in an era of rapid change: Creating a shared agenda for researchers, practitioners and policy makers. Proceedings of Head Start's Fourth National Research Conference (July 9- 12, 1998) (pp. 205-207)*. Washington, DC: Department of Health and Human Services.
- Lamb, M. E. Obituary: Mary D. Salter Ainsworth. *American Psychological Society Observer*, 1999, 12(5), 32, 34-35.
- Roberts, K. P., Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Effects of the timing of postevent information on preschoolers' memories of an event. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 1999, 13, 541-559.
- Dawud-Noursi, S., Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. The effects of domestic violence on children's adjustment at school. *Megamot*, 1999, XL, 72-102. [Hebrew]
- Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Horowitz, D. Interviewing at the scene of the crime: Effects on children's recall of alleged abuse. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 2000, 5, 135-147.
- Lamb, M. E. The effects of quality of care on child development. *Applied Developmental Science*, 2000, 4, 112-115.
- Campbell, J. J., Lamb, M. E., & Hwang, C. P. Early child care experiences and children's social competence between 1.5 and 15 years of age. *Applied Developmental Science*, 2000, 4, 166-175.
- Hewlett, B. S., Lamb, M. E., Leyendecker, B., & Schölmerich, A. Internal working models, trust, and sharing among foragers. *Current Anthropology*, 2000, 41, 287-297.
- Cabrera, N. J., Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., Bradley, R. H., Hofferth, S., & Lamb, M. E. Fatherhood in the twenty-first century. *Child Development*, 2000, 71, 127-136.
- Lamb, M. E. The history of research on father involvement: An overview. *Marriage and Family Review*, 2000, 29, 23-42.

- Reprinted in: E. Peters & R. D. Day (Eds.), *Fatherhood: Research, interventions and policies*. New York: Haworth, 2000. (pp. 23-42)
- Marsiglio, W., Day, R. D., & Lamb, M. E. Exploring fatherhood diversity: Implications for conceptualizing father involvement. *Marriage and Family Review*, 2000, 29, 269-293.
- Reprinted in: E. Peters & R. D. Day (Eds.), *Fatherhood: Research, interventions, and policies*. New York: Haworth, 2000. (pp. 269-293)
- Ahnert, L., Rickert, H., & Lamb, M. E. Shared caregiving: Comparisons between home and child care settings. *Developmental Psychology*, 2000, 36, 339-351.
- Kelly, J. B., & Lamb, M. E. Using child development research to make appropriate custody and access decisions for young children. *Family and Conciliation Courts Review*, 2000, 38, 297-311.
- Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Esplin, P. W., & Horowitz, D. Assessing the value of structured protocols for forensic interviews of alleged child abuse victims. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2000, 24, 733-752.
- Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Sternberg, K. J., Hershkowitz, I., & Horowitz, D. Accuracy of investigators' verbatim notes of their forensic interviews with alleged child abuse victims. *Law and Human Behavior*, 2000, 24, 699-707.
- Cederborg, A.-C., Orbach, Y., Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. Investigative interviews of child witnesses in Sweden. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2000, 24, 1355-1361.
- Hewlett, B. S., Lamb, M. E., Leyendecker, B., & Scholmerich, A. Parental investment strategies among Aka foragers, Ngandu farmers, and Euro-American urban- industrialists. In L. Cronk, N. Chagnon, & W. Irons (Eds.), *Adaptation and human behavior: An anthropological perspective*. New York: Aldine, 2000. (pp. 155- 178)
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Esplin, P. W. Effects of age and delay on the amount of information provided by alleged sex abuse victims in investigative interviews. *Child Development*, 2000, 71, 1586-1596.
- Marsiglio, W., Amato, P., Day, R. D., & Lamb, M. E. Scholarship on fatherhood in the 1990s and beyond. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 2000, 62, 1173-1191.
- Orbach, Y., & Lamb, M. E. Enhancing children's narratives in investigative interviews. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2000, 24, 1631-1648.
- Lamb, M. E. Exploring and defining early social ecologies and their impact: Mothers, fathers, families and cultures. *Marriage and Family Review*, 2000, 30, 119-135.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathering. In A. Kazdin (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of psychology* (Vol. 3, pp. 338- 341). Washington DC and New York: American Psychological Association and Oxford University Press, 2000.

- Lamb, M. E. Attachment. In A.E. Kazdin (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of psychology* (Vol. 1, pp. 284-289). Washington, DC and New York: American Psychological Association and Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Ahnert, L., Lamb, M. E., & Seltenheim, K. Infant-care provider attachments in contrasting child care settings I: Group-oriented care before German reunification. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 2000, 23, 197-209.
- Ahnert, L., & Lamb, M. E. Infant-care provider attachments in contrasting child care settings II: Individual-oriented care after German reunification. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 2000, 23, 211-222.
- Scholmerich, A., Broberg, A. G., & Lamb, M. E. Precursors of inhibition and shyness in the first year of life. In R. Crozier (Ed.), *Shyness: Development, consolidation and change*. London: Routledge, 2000. (pp. 47- 63)
- Fouts, H. N., Hewlett, B. S., & Lamb, M. E. Weaning and the nature of early childhood interactions among Bofi foragers in Central Africa. *Human Nature*, 2001, 12, 27- 46.
- Orbach, Y., & Lamb, M. E. The relationship between within-interview contradictions and eliciting interviewer utterances. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2001, 25, 323-333.
- Ahnert, L., & Lamb, M. E. The East German child care system: Associations with caretaking and caretaking beliefs, children's early attachment and adjustment. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 2001, 44, 1843-1863.
- MacKinnon-Lewis, C., Lamb, M. E., Hattie, J., & Baradaran, L. P. A longitudinal examination of the associations between mothers' and sons' attributions and their aggression. *Development and Psychopathology*, 2001, 13, 69-81.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Davies, G. A., & Westcott, H. L. The Memorandum of Good Practice: Theory versus application. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2001, 25, 669-681.
- Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Horowitz, D. The effects of mental context reinstatement on children's accounts of sexual abuse. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2001, 15, 235-248.
- Lamb, M. E., & Kelly, J. B. Using the empirical literature to guide the development of parenting plans for young children: A rejoinder to Solomon and Biringen. *Family Courts Review*, 2001, 39, 365-371.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Esplin, P. W., & Mitchell, S. Use of a structured investigative protocol enhances young children's responses to free recall prompts in the course of forensic interviews. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 2001, 86, 997-1005.
- Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Williams, J. M. G., & Dawud-Noursi, S. The effect of being a victim or witness of family violence on the retrieval of autobiographical memories. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2001, 25, 1427-1437.

- Lamb, M. E. Male roles in families “at risk:” The ecology of child maltreatment. *Child Maltreatment*, 2001, 6, 308-311.
- Lamb, M. E. Foreword. In J. R. Dudley & G. Stone’s *Fathering-at-risk: Helping nonresidential fathers*. New York: Springer, 2001. (pp. ix-xi)
- Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Horowitz, D., & Hovav, M. Can a visit to the scene of the crime improve children’s testimony in sexual abuse cases? In M. Hovav, I. Hershkowitz, & D. Horowitz (Eds.), *Young victims and offenders: Questioning and interviewing in the legal process*. Tel Aviv: Cherikover, 2001. (pp. 147-167)
- Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Esplin, P. W., & Horowitz, D. Protocol based interviews with Israeli children: An evaluation study. In M. Hovav, I. Hershkowitz, & D. Horowitz (Eds.), *Young victims and offenders: Questioning and interviewing in the legal process*. Tel Aviv: Cherikover, 2001. (pp. 111-146)
- Lamb, M. E., & Fauchier, A. The effects of question type on self-contradictions by children in the course of forensic interviews. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2001, 15, 483-491.
- Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Horowitz, D. A comparison of mental and physical context reinstatement in forensic interviews with alleged victims of sexual abuse. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2002, 16, 429-441.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Esplin, P. W., Orbach, Y., & Hershkowitz, I. Using a structured interview protocol to improve the quality of investigative interviews. In M. Eisen, J. Quas, & G. Goodman (Eds.), *Memory and suggestibility in the forensic interview*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2002. (pp. 409-436)
- Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Sternberg, K. J., Esplin, P. W., & Hershkowitz, I. The effects of forensic interview practices on the quality of information provided by alleged victims of child abuse. In H. L. Westcott, G. M. Davies, & R. Bull (Eds.), *Children’s testimony: Psychological research and forensic practice*. Chichester, England: Wiley, 2002. (pp. 131-146).
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Orbach, Y., Esplin, P. W., & Mitchell, S. Is ongoing feedback necessary to maintain the quality of investigative interviews with allegedly abused children? *Applied Developmental Science*, 2002, 6, 35-41.
- Lamb, M. E., Teti, D. M., Bornstein, M. H., & Nash, A. Infancy. In M. Lewis (Ed.), *Child and adolescent psychiatry: A comprehensive textbook* (Third Edition; 293-323). New York: Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E. Infancy: The magical months. Introductory comments in K. B. Owens’ *Child and adolescent development: An integrated approach*. New York: Wadsworth, 2002 (pp. 154-155).

- Lamb, M. E. Father involvement and child development: Section preface. In C.S. Tamis-LeMonda & N. Cabrera (Eds.), *Handbook of father involvement: Multidisciplinary perspectives* (pp. 91-92). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E. Infant-father attachments and their impact on child development. In C.S. Tamis-LeMonda & N. Cabrera (Eds.), *Handbook of father involvement: Multidisciplinary perspective* (pp. 93-117). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E. Noncustodial fathers and their children. In C.S. Tamis-LeMonda & N. Cabrera (Eds.), *Handbook of father involvement: Multidisciplinary perspectives* (pp. 169-184). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I., Horowitz, D., & Esplin, P. W. The effects of intensive training and ongoing supervision on the quality of investigative interviews with alleged sex abuse victims. *Applied Developmental Science*, 2002, 6, 114-125.
- Leyendecker, B. L., Harwood, R. L., Lamb, M. E., & Schölmerich, A. Mothers' socialization goals and evaluations of desirable and undesirable everyday situations in two diverse cultural groups. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 2002, 26, 248-258.
- Lamb, M. E., Chuang, S. S., Wessels, H., Broberg, A. G., & Hwang, C. P. Emergence and construct validation of the big five factors in early childhood: A longitudinal analysis of their ontogeny in Sweden. *Child Development*, 2002, 73, 1517-1524.
- Lamb, M. E. Placing children's interests first: Developmentally appropriate parenting plans. *The Virginia Journal of Social Policy and the Law*, 2002, 10, 98-119.
- Reprinted in *CRC Speak Out for Children*, 2003, 18, 11-14, 17-19.
- Schoelmerich, A., Leyendecker, B., Lamb, M.E., Hewlett, B.S., & Tessier, R. Alltagserfahrungen von 3 Monate alten Säuglingen in Nord- und Lateinamerika, Europa und Afrika [Everyday experiences of 3-months old infants in North- and Latin-America, Europe and Africa]. In K. Alt & A. Kemkes-Grottenthaler (Eds.), Kinderwelten: Anthropologie – Geschichte – Kulturvergleich [Childhood: Anthropology, history, and cross-cultural comparison] (pp. 386-399). Koeln: Boehlau Verlag, 2002.
- Hewlett, B. S., & Lamb, M. E. Integrating evolution, culture and developmental psychology: Explaining caregiver-infant proximity and responsiveness in Central Africa and the USA. In H. Keller, Y. H. Poortinga, & A. Scholmerich (Eds.), *Between culture and biology: Perspectives on ontogenetic development*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002 (pp. 241-269).
- Lindsey, E. W., MacKinnon-Lewis, C., Campbell, J., Frabutt, J. M., & Lamb, M. E. Marital conflict and boys' peer relationships: The mediating role of mother-son emotional reciprocity. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 2002, 16, 466-477.

- Lamb, M. E., Bornstein, M. H., & Teti, D. M. *Development in infancy* (Fourth edition). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E., Chuang, S. S., & Cabrera, N. Promoting child adjustment by fostering positive paternal involvement. In R. M. Lerner, F. Jacobs, & D. Wertlieb (Eds.), *Promoting positive child, adolescent, and family development: A handbook of applied developmental science*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 2003. (pp. 211-232)
- Lamb, M. E., & Garretson, M. E. The effects of interviewer gender and child gender on the informativeness of alleged child sexual abuse victims in forensic interviews. *Law and Human Behavior*, 2003, 27, 157-171.
- Lamb, M. E., & Ahnert, L. Institutionelle Betreuungskontexte und ihre entwicklungspsychologische Relevanz für Kleinkinder [Institutional care contexts and their developmental relevance to young children]. In H. Keller (Hrsg.), *Handbuch der Kleinkindforschung [Handbook of child development]* 3.Auflage [3rd edition]. Bern: Huber, 2003. (pp. 525-564)
- Lamb, M. E. Child development and the law. In R. M. Lerner, M. A. Easterbrooks, & J. Mistry (Eds.), *Comprehensive handbook of psychology*. Volume 6: *Developmental psychology*. New York: Wiley, 2003. (pp. 559-577)
- Kelly, J. B., & Lamb, M. E. Developmental issues in relocation cases involving young children: When, whether, and how? *Journal of Family Psychology*, 2003, 17, 193-205.
- Ahnert, L., & Lamb, M. E. Shared care: Establishing a balance between home and child care settings. *Child Development*, 2003, 74, 1044-1049.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Orbach, Y., Esplin, P. W., Stewart, H., & Mitchell, S. Age differences in young children's responses to open-ended invitations in the course of forensic interviews. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 2003, 71, 926-934.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I., & Horowitz, D. Differences between accounts provided by witnesses and alleged victims of child sexual abuse. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2003, 27, 1019-1031.
- Lewis, C., & Lamb, M. E. Fathers influences on children's development: The evidence from two-parent families. *European Journal of the Psychology of Education*, 2003, 18, 211-228.
- Thierry, K. L., Lamb, M. E., & Orbach, Y. Awareness of the origin of knowledge predicts child witnesses' recall of alleged sexual and physical abuse. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2003, 17, 953-967.
- Day, R. D., & Lamb, M. E. (Eds.) *Conceptualizing and measuring father involvement*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2004.

- Day, R. D., & Lamb, M. E. Conceptualizing and measuring father involvement: Pathways, problems, and progress. In R. D. Day & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Conceptualizing and measuring father involvement*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2004. (pp. 1-15)
- Lamb, M. E., Chuang, S. S., & Hwang, C. P. Internal reliability, temporal stability, and correlates of individual differences in paternal involvement: A 14-year longitudinal study in Sweden. In R. D. Day & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Conceptualizing and measuring father involvement*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2004. (pp. 129-148)
- Lamb, M. E. (Ed.). *The role of the father in child development* (Fourth edition). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons, 2004.
- Lamb, M. E., & Tamis-LeMonda, C. S. The role of the father: An introduction. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (Fourth edition). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons, 2004. (pp. 1-31)
- Lamb, M. E., & Lewis, C. The development and significance of father-child relationships in two-parent families. In M. E. Lamb, (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (Fourth edition). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons, 2004. (pp. 272-306)
- Ahnert, L., & Lamb, M. E. Child care and its impact on young children (2-5). In R. E. Tremblay, R. G. Barr, & R. De V. Peters (Eds.), *Encyclopedia on early childhood development* (online). Montreal, Quebec: Centre of Excellence for Early Childhood Development, 2004, 1-6. available at:
<http://www.excellence-earlychildhood.ca/documents/Ahnert-LambANGxp.pdf>.
- Published simultaneously in French as: Ahnert, L., & Lamb, M. E. Services à la petite enfance et ses impacts sur les jeunes enfants (2 à 5 ans). En R. E. Tremblay, R. G. Barr, & R. De V. Peters (Eds.), *Encyclopédie sur le développement des jeunes enfants [en ligne]*. Montréal, Québec: Centre d'Excellence pour le développement des jeunes, 2004, 1-6. Disponible sur le site:
<http://www.excellence-earlychildhood.ca/documents/Ahnert-LambFRxp.pdf>.
- Sternberg, K. J., Knutson, J. F., Lamb, M. E., Baradaran, L. P., Nolan C., & Flanzer, S. The Child Maltreatment Log: A PC-based program for describing research samples. *Child Maltreatment*, 2004, 9, 30-48.
- Aldridge, J., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Orbach, Y., Esplin, P. W., & Bowler, L. Using a human figure drawing to elicit information from alleged victims of child sexual abuse. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 2004, 72, 304-316.
- Hershkowitz, I., Horowitz, D., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Sternberg, K. J. Interviewing youthful suspects in alleged sex crimes: A descriptive analysis. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2004, 28, 423-438.

- Roberts, K. P., Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. The effects of rapport-building style on children's reports of a staged event. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2004, 18, 189-202.
- Ahnert, L., Gunnar, M. R., Lamb, M. E., & Barthel, M. Transition to child care: Associations with infant-mother attachment, infant negative emotion and cortisol elevations. *Child Development*, 2004, 75, 639-650.
- Lewis, C., & Lamb, M. E. Fathers: The research perspectives. In *Supporting fathers: Contributions from the International Fatherhood Summit 2003* (Early Childhood Development: Practice and Reflections, Volume 20). The Hague, The Netherlands: Bernard van Leer Foundation, 2004. (pp. 44-76)
- Pipe, M. E., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Esplin, P. W. Recent research on children's testimony about experienced and witnessed events. *Developmental Review*, 2004, 24, 440-468.
- Lamb, M. E. Developmental theory and public policy: A cross-national perspective. In H. Goelman, S. K. Marshall, & S. Ross (Eds.), *Multiple lenses, multiple images: Perspectives on the child across time, space and disciplines*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2004. (pp. 122-146)
- Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., Shannon, J. D., Cabrera, N. J., & Lamb, M. E. Fathers and mothers at play with their 2- and 3-year-olds: Contributions to language and cognitive development. *Child Development*, 2004, 75, 1806-1820.
- Fouts, H. N., Lamb, M. E., & Hewlett, B. S. Infant crying in hunter-gatherer cultures. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 2004, 27, 462-463.
- Lamb, M. E. Socio-emotional development and early schooling: experimental research. *Prospects*, 2004, 34, 401-409.
- Lamb, M. E. Testimony, children's competence for. In C. B. Fisher & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of applied developmental science*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 2005. (Vol. 2, 1085-1086)
- Lamb, M. E. Bonding, parent-child. In C. B. Fisher & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of applied developmental science*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 2005. (Vol. 1, pp. 169-170)
- Lamb, M. E. Forensic interviewing. In C. B. Fisher & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of applied developmental science*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 2005. (Vol. 1, pp. 477-479)
- Lamb, M. E. Eyewitness testimony. In C. B. Fisher & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of applied developmental science*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 2005. (Vol. 1, 433-434)
- Lamb, M. E. Day care: Measuring quality of care. In C. B. Fisher & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of applied developmental science*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 2005. (Vol. 1, pp. 322-324)

- Lamb, M. E. Attachment, child-parent. In C. B. Fisher & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of applied developmental science*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 2005. (Vol. 1, pp. 127-129)
- Lamb, M. E. Parenting, divorce and. In C. B. Fisher & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of applied developmental science*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 2005. (Vol. 2, pp. 794-796)
- Fouts, H. N., & Lamb, M. E. Ethical issues in cross-cultural research. In C. B. Fisher & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of applied developmental science*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 2005. (Vol. 1, pp. 409-412)
- Lamb, M. E. Day care: Effects on child development. In C. B. Fisher & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of applied developmental science*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 2005. (Vol. 1, pp. 320-322)
- Lamb, M. E., & Thierry, K. L. Understanding children's testimony regarding their alleged abuse: Contributions of field and laboratory analog research. In D. M. Teti (Ed.), *Handbook of research methods in developmental science*. Oxford, UK and Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2005. (pp. 489 – 508)
- Day, R. D., Lewis, C., O'Brien, M., & Lamb, M. E. Emerging theories, constructs, and topics in the study of father involvement. In V. Bengtson, A. Acock, K. R. Allen, P. Dilworth-Anderson, & D. M. Klein (Eds.), *Sourcebook of family theory and research*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 2005. (pp. 341-351, 360-365)
- Lamb, M. E. Attachments, social networks, and developmental contexts. *Human Development*, 2005, 48, 108-112.
- Japanese translation published in 2007.
- Bornstein, M. H., & Lamb, M. E. (Eds.). *Developmental science: An advanced textbook* (Fifth edition). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2005.
- Korean translation published as 발달과학 [Developmental Science]. (K. Kwak and the SNU Developmental Psychology Laboratory, Trans.). Seoul, South Korea: Hakjisa, 2009.
- Lamb, M. E., & Lewis, C. The role of parent-child relationships in child development. In M. H. Bornstein & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Developmental science: An advanced textbook* (Fifth edition). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2005. (pp. 429 - 468)
- Fouts, H. N., Hewlett, B. S., & Lamb, M. E. Parent-offspring conflicts among the Bofi farmers and foragers of Central Africa. *Current Anthropology*, 2005, 46, 29-50.
- Hewlett, B. S., & Lamb, M. E. (Eds.) *Hunter-gatherer childhoods: Evolutionary, developmental, and cultural perspectives*. New Brunswick, NJ: Aldine/Transaction, 2005.

- Hewlett, B. S., & Lamb, M. E. Recent research and emerging issues in the study of hunter-gatherer childhoods. In B. S. Hewlett & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Hunter-gatherer childhoods: Evolutionary, developmental, and cultural perspectives*. New Brunswick, NJ: Aldine/Transaction, 2005. (pp. 3 - 18)
- Lamb, M. E. Introduction to Part IV. In B. S. Hewlett & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Hunter-gatherer childhoods: Evolutionary, developmental, and cultural perspectives*. New Brunswick, NJ: Aldine/Transaction, 2005. (pp. 285 – 287)
- Fouts, H. N., & Lamb, M. E. Weanling emotional patterns among the Bofi foragers of Central Africa: The role of maternal availability and sensitivity. *Hunter-gatherer childhoods: Evolutionary, developmental, and cultural perspectives*. New Brunswick, NJ: Aldine/Transaction, 2005. (pp. 309 – 321)
- Lamb, M. E., & Hewlett, B. S. Reflections on hunter-gatherer childhood. In B. S. Hewlett & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Hunter-gatherer childhoods: Evolutionary, developmental, and cultural perspectives*. New Brunswick, NJ: Aldine/Transaction, 2005. (pp. 407 – 415)
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Guterman, E., Abbott, C. B., & Dawud-Noursi, S. Adolescents' perceptions of attachments to their mothers and fathers in families with histories of domestic violence: A longitudinal perspective. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2005, 29, 853-869.
- Oates, J., Lewis, C., & Lamb, M. E. Parenting and attachment. In S. Ding & K. Littleton (Eds.), *Children's personal and social development* (pp. 11-51). Oxford: Blackwell, 2005.
- Roopnarine, J. L., Fouts, H. N., Lamb, M. E., & Lewis-Elligan T. Y. Mothers' and fathers' behaviors toward their 3-4 month-old infants in low-, middle-, and upper-socioeconomic African American families. *Developmental Psychology*, 2005, 41, 7213-732.
- Lamb, M. E. Développement socio-émotionnel et scolarisation précoce: Recherches expérimentale. In J.- J. Ducret (Ed.), *Constructivisme et éducation (II): Scolariser la petite enfance?* (Vol. 1. pp 257-267). Genève, Suisse: Service de la Recherche en Education (SRED), 2005.
- Hershkowitz, I., Horowitz, D., & Lamb, M. E. Trends in children's disclosure of abuse in Israel: A national study. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2005, 29, 1203-1214.
- Carter, S. C., Ahnert, L., Grossmann, K. E., Hrdy, S. B., Lamb, M. E., Porges, S. W., & Sachser, N. (Eds.), *Attachment and Bonding: A New Synthesis* (Dahlem Workshop Report 92). Boston, MA: MIT Press, 2005.
- Carter, S. C., Ahnert, L., Grossmann, K. E., Hrdy, S. B., Lamb, M. E., Porges, S. W., & Sachser, N. Introduction. In S. C. Carter, L. Ahnert, K. E. Grossmann, S. B. Hrdy, M. E. Lamb, S. W. Porges, & N. Sachser (Eds.), *Attachment and Bonding: A New Synthesis* (Dahlem Workshop Report 92). Boston, MA: MIT Press, 2005. (pp. 1-8)

- Kraemer, G. W. (on behalf of M. E. Lamb, G. A. Liotti, K. Lyons-Ruth, G. Meinlschmidt, A. Scholmerich, M. Steele, & C. Travarthen). Group report: Adaptive and maladaptive outcomes. In S. C. Carter, L. Ahnert, K. E. Grossmann, S. B. Hrdy, M. E. Lamb, S. W. Porges, & N. Sachser (Eds.), *Attachment and Bonding: A New Synthesis* (Dahlem Workshop Report 92). Boston, MA: MIT Press, 2005. (pp. 429-474).
- Thierry, K., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Pipe, M. E. Developmental differences in the function and use of anatomical dolls during interviews with alleged sexual abuse victims. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 2005, 73, 1125-1134.
- Trinder, L., & Lamb, M. E. Measuring up? The relationship between correlates of children's adjustment and both family law and policy in England. *Louisiana Law Review*, 2005, 65, 1509-1537.
- Lamb, M. E., & Brown, D. A. Conversational apprentices: Helping children become competent informants about their own experiences. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 2006, 24, 215-234.
- Sternberg, K. J., Baradaran, L. P., Abbott, C. B., Lamb, M. E., & Guterman, E. Type of violence, age, and gender differences in the effects of family violence on children's behavior problems: A mega-analysis. *Developmental Review*, 2006, 26, 89-112.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Guterman, E., & Abbott, C. B. Effects of early and later family violence on children's behavior problems and depression: A longitudinal, multi-informant perspective. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2006, 30, 283-306.
- Lamb, M. E., & Ahnert, L. Nonparental child care: Context, concepts, correlates, and consequences. In W. Damon, R. M. Lerner, K. A. Renninger & I. E. Sigel (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (Vol. 4) *Child psychology in practice* (Sixth Edition). New York: Wiley, 2006. (pp. 950-1016)
- Bassen, C. R., & Lamb, M. E. Gender differences in adolescents' self-concepts of assertion and affiliation. *European Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 2006, 3, 71-94.
- Ahnert, L., Pinquart, M., & Lamb, M. E. Security of children's relationships with non-parental care providers: A meta-analysis. *Child Development*, 2006, 74, 664-679.
- Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Pipe, M. E., & Horowitz, D. Dynamics of forensic interviews with suspected abuse victims who do not disclose abuse. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2006, 30, 753-769.
- Lewis, C., & Lamb, M. E. Father-child relationships and children's development: A key to durable solutions? In M. Thorpe & R. Budden (Eds.), *Durable solutions: Collected papers from the 2005 Interdisciplinary Dartington Hall Conference*. Bristol, UK: Jordans, 2006. (pp. 87-101)

- Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Warren, A., Esplin, P. W., & Hershkowitz, I. Enhancing performance: Factors affecting the informativeness of young witnesses. In M. P. Toglia, J. D. Read, D. F. Ross, & R. C. L. Lindsay (Eds.), *Handbook of eyewitness psychology*. Vol 1: *Memory for events*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2006. (pp. 423-446)
- Pipe, M. E., Thierry, K. S., & Lamb, M. E. The development of event memory: Implications for child witness testimony. In M. P. Toglia, J. D. Read, D. F. Ross, & R. C. L. Lindsay (Eds.), *Handbook of eyewitness psychology*. Vol 1: *Memory for events* (pp. 447-472). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2006.
- Cederborg, A. C., & Lamb, M. E. How does the legal system respond when children with learning difficulties are victimized? *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2006, 30, 537-547.
- Brown, D. A., & Lamb, M. E. Helping abused children talk about their experiences in forensic interviews. *Minerva Medicolegale*, 2006, 126, 155-68.
- Lewis, C., & Lamb, M. E. *Fatherhood: Connecting the strands of diversity across time and space*. York: Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2006.
- Chuang, S. S., Lamb, M. E., & Hwang, C. P. Personality development from childhood to adolescence: A longitudinal study of ego-control and ego-resilience in Sweden. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 2006, 30, 338-343.
- Lamb, M. E., & Larsson, A. S. Developmentally appropriate interview techniques. In B. Brooks-Gordon & M. Freeman (Eds.), *Law and psychology* (pp. 143-153). Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- Dubowitz, H., Lane, W., Greif, G. L., Jensen, T. K., & Lamb, M. E. Low income African American fathers' involvement in children's lives: Implications for practitioners. *Journal of Family Social Work*, 2006, 10, 25-41.
- Pipe, M. E., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Cederborg, A.-C. (Eds.) *Child sexual abuse: Disclosure, delay, and denial*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2007.
- Pipe, M. E., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Cederborg, A.-C. Seeking resolution in the disclosure wars: An introduction. In M. E. Pipe, M. E. Lamb, Y. Orbach, & A. C. Cederborg (Eds.), *Child sexual abuse: Disclosure, delay, and denial* (pp. 3-10). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2007.
- Pipe, M. E., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Stewart, H. L., Sternberg, K. J., & Esplin, P. W. Factors associated with nondisclosure of suspected abuse during forensic interviews. In M. E. Pipe, M. E. Lamb, Y. Orbach, & A.-C. Cederborg (Eds.), *Child sexual abuse: Disclosure, delay, and denial* (pp. 77 – 96). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2007.

- Hershkowitz, I., Horowitz, D., & Lamb, M. E. Individual and family variables associated with disclosure and non-disclosure of child abuse in Israel. In M. E. Pipe, M. E. Lamb, Y. Orbach, & A.-C. Cederborg (Eds.), *Child sexual abuse: Disclosure, delay, and denial* (pp. 65 – 75). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2007.
- Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Pipe, M. E., & Horowitz, D. Suspected victims of abuse who do not make allegations: An analysis of their interactions with forensic interviewers. In M. E. Pipe, M. E. Lamb, Y. Orbach, & A.-C. Cederborg (Eds.), *Child sexual abuse: Disclosure, delay, and denial* (pp. 97 – 113). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2007.
- Orbach, Y., Shiloach, H., & Lamb, M. E. Reluctant disclosers of child sexual abuse. In M. E. Pipe, M. E. Lamb, Y. Orbach, & A.-C. Cederborg (Eds.), *Child sexual abuse: Disclosure, delay, and denial* (pp. 115 - 134). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2007.
- Cederborg, A.-C., Lamb, M. E., & Laurell, O. Delay of disclosure, minimization, and denial when the evidence is unambiguous: A multi-victim case. In M. E. Pipe, M. E. Lamb, Y. Orbach, & A.-C. Cederborg (Eds.), *Child sexual abuse: Disclosure, delay, and denial* (pp. 159 – 173). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2007.
- Hershkowitz, I., Fisher, S., Lamb, M. E., & Horowitz, D. Improving credibility assessment in child sexual abuse allegations: The role of the NICHD Investigative Interview Protocol. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2007, 31, 99-110.
- Hershkowitz, I., Lanes, O., & Lamb, M. E. Exploring the disclosure of child sexual abuse with alleged victims and their parents. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 31, 111-124.
- Brown, D. A., Pipe, M. E., Lewis, C., Lamb, M. E., & Orbach, Y. Supportive or suggestive: Do human figure drawings help 5- to 7-year-old children to report touch? *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 2007, 75, 33-42.
- Orbach, Y., & Lamb, M. E. Young children's references to temporal attributes of allegedly experienced events in the course of forensic interviews. *Child Development*, 2007, 78, 1100-1120.
- Lamb, M. E. The 'Approximation Rule': Another proposed reform that misses the target. *Child Development Perspectives*, 2007, 1, 135-136.
- Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I., Esplin, P. W., & Horowitz, D. Structured forensic interview protocols improve the quality and informativeness of investigative interviews with children: A review of research using the NICHD Investigative Interview Protocol. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2007, 31, 1201-1231.
- Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I., Horowitz, D., & Abbott, C. B. Does the type of prompt affect the accuracy of information provided by alleged victims of abuse in forensic interviews? *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2007, 21, 1117-1130.

- Fouts, H., Roopnarine, J. L., & Lamb, M. E. Social experiences and daily routines of African American infants in different socioeconomic contexts. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 2007, 21, 655-664.
- Lamb, M. E. Improving the quality of parent-child contact in separating families. In M. Maclean (Ed.), *Parenting after partnering: Containing conflict after separation*. Oxford and Portland OR: Hart Publishing, 2007. (pp. 11-28)
- Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., & Horowitz, D. Victimization of children with disabilities. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 2007, 77, 629-635.
- Cederborg, A. C., La Rooy, D., & Lamb, M. E. Repeated interviews with children who have intellectual disabilities. *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 2008, 21, 103-113.
- Lamb, M. E. A view from abroad. *Economic and Political Weekly* (India), 2008 (Feb 2), 43(5), 40-41.
- Reprinted in M. V. Nadkarni & R. S. Deshpande (Eds.), *Social science research in India: Institutions and structure* (pp. 221-225). New Delhi: Academic Foundation.
- Keselman, O., Cederborg, A. C., Lamb, M. E., & Dahlstrom, O. Mediated communication with minors in asylum-seeking hearings. *Journal of Refugee Studies*, 2008, 21, 103-116.
- Lamb, M. E., Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., & Esplin, P. W. *Tell me what happened: Structured investigative interviews of child victims and witnesses*. Chichester, UK and Hoboken, NJ: Wiley, 2008.
- Lamb, M. E. The many faces of fatherhood: Some thoughts about fatherhood and immigration. In S. S. Chuang & R. P. Moreno (Eds.), *On new shores: Understanding immigrant fathers in North America* (pp. 7 – 24). Lanham, MD: Lexington Books, 2008.
- Brown, D., Lamb, M. E., Pipe, M.-E., & Orbach, Y. Pursuing “the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth”: Forensic interviews with child victims and witnesses of abuse. In M. L. Howe, G. S. Goodman, & D. Cicchetti (Eds.), *Stress, trauma, and children’s memory development: Neurobiological, cognitive, clinical, and legal perspectives* (pp. 267-301). New York: Oxford University Press, 2008.
- Cederborg, A. C., & Lamb, M. E. Interviewing alleged victims with intellectual disabilities. *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 2008, 52, 49-58.
- Cederborg, A. C., & Lamb, M. E. The need for systematic and intensive training of forensic interviewers. In T. I. Richardson & M. V. Williams (Eds.), *Child abuse and violence*. New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2008. (pp. 1 – 17)

- La Rooy, D., & Lamb, M. E. What happens when young witnesses are interviewed more than once? *Forensic Update*, 2008, Issue 95 (Autumn), 25-28.
- Shannon, J. D., Cabrera, N. J., Tamis-LeMonda, C., & Lamb, M. E. Who stays and who leaves? Father accessibility across children's first 5 years. *Parenting*, 2009, 9, 78-100.
- Cyr, M., & Lamb, M. E. Assessing the effectiveness of the NICHD investigative interview Protocol when interviewing French-speaking alleged victims of child sexual abuse in Quebec. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2009, 33, 257-268.
- Brown, D. A., & Lamb, M. E. A two-way street: Supporting interviewers in adhering to best practice recommendations and enhancing children's capabilities in forensic interviews. In K. Kuehnle & M. Connell (Eds.), *The evaluation of child sexual abuse allegations: A comprehensive guide to assessment and testimony*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley, 2009. (pp. 299-325)
- La Rooy, D., Lamb, M. E., and Pipe, M.-E. Repeated interviewing: A critical evaluation of the risks and potential benefits. In K. Kuehnle & M. Connell (Eds.), *The evaluation of child sexual abuse allegations: A comprehensive guide to assessment and testimony*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley, 2009. (pp. 327-361)
- Lamb, M. E. and colleagues. Appendix: The NICHD Investigative Interview Protocol. In K. Kuehnle & M. Connell (Eds.), *The evaluation of child sexual abuse allegations: A comprehensive guide to assessment and testimony*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley, 2009. (pp. 531-545)
- Lamb, M. E. & Bougher, L. D. How does migration affect mothers' and fathers' roles within their families? Reflections on some recent research. *Sex Roles*, 2009, 60, 611-614.
- Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Sternberg, K. J., Aldridge, J., Pearson, S., Stewart, H. L., Esplin, P. W., & Bowler, L. Use of a structured investigative protocol enhances the quality of investigative interviews with alleged victims of child sexual abuse in Britain. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2009, 23, 449-467.
- Lyon, T., Lamb, M. E., & Myers, J. The value of the NICHD Protocol has been well established and recognized. Letter to the Editor. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 2009, 33, 71-74.
- Cederborg, A. C., Danielson, H., La Rooy, D., & Lamb, M. E. Repetition of contaminating question types when children and youths with learning disabilities are interviewed about abuse experiences. *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 2009, 53, 440-449.
- Larsson, A., & Lamb, M. E. Making the most of information-gathering interviews with children. *Infant and Child Development*, 2009, 18, 1-16.
- Fouts, H. N., & Lamb, M. E. Cultural and developmental variation in toddlers' interactions with other children in two small-scale societies in Central Africa. *European Journal of Developmental Science*, 2009, 3, 389-407.

- Lamb, M. E., & Kelly, J. B. Improving the quality of parent-child contact in separating families with infants and young children: Empirical research foundations. In R. M. Galatzer-Levy, L. Kraus, & J. Galatzer-Levy (Eds.), *The scientific basis of child custody decisions* (Second edition). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley, 2009. (pp. 187-214)
- Teoh, Y. S., Yang, P. J., Lamb, M. E., Larsson, A. Do human figure diagrams help alleged victims of sexual abuse provide elaborate and clear accounts of physical contact with alleged perpetrators? *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2010, 24, 287-300.
- Lamb, M. E. (Ed.). *The role of the father in child development* (Fifth edition). Hoboken NJ: Wiley, 2010.
- Lamb, M. E. How do fathers affect children's development?: Let me count the ways. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (Fifth edition; pp. 1-26). Hoboken NJ: Wiley, 2010.
- Lamb, M. E., & Lewis, C. The development and significance of father-child relationships in two-parent families. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (Fifth edition; pp. 94-153). Hoboken NJ: Wiley, 2010.
- Malloy, L. C., & Lamb, M. E. Biases in judging victims and suspects whose statements are inconsistent. *Law and Human Behavior*, 2010, 34, 46-48.
- Lamb, M. E. The changing landscape for research support in British universities. *APS Observer*, 2010, 23(5), 19-20.
- Lamb, M. E., & Malloy, L. C. The NICHD Investigative Interview Protocol: Looking back and moving forward. *The Advocate*, 2010, 33(1), 9-13.
- Thierry, K. L., Lamb, M. E., Pipe, M.E., & Spence, M. J. The flexibility of source-monitoring training: Reducing young children's source confusions. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2010, 24, 626-644.
- Lamb, M. E., & Freund, A. M. (Eds.). *Handbook of life-span development, Volume 2: Social and emotional development* (Editor-in-Chief: Richard M. Lerner). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley, 2010.
- Freund, A. M., & Lamb, M. E. Introduction. In M. E. Lamb & A. M. Freund (Eds.), (2010). *Handbook of life-span development, Volume 2: Social and emotional development* (Editor-in-Chief: Richard M. Lerner). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley, 2010. (pp. 1-8)
- Ahnert, L. & Lamb, M. E. Öffentliche Tagesbetreuung auf dem Prüfstand entwicklungspsychologischer Forschung [Public child care on trial by research in developmental psychology]. In H. Keller (Ed.), *Handbuch für Kleinkindforschung* (4 Auflage) [*Handbook of child study*; 4th. Edition] (pp. 330-364). Bern: Huber, 2010.
- Teoh, Y-S. & Lamb, M. E. Preparing children for investigative interviews: Rapport-building, instruction, and evaluation. *Applied Developmental Science*, 2010, 14, 154-163.

- Keselman, O., Cederborg, A. - C., Lamb, M. E., & Dahlström, O. Asylum seeking minors in interpreter-mediated interviews: What do they say and what happens to their responses? *Child and Family Social Work*, 2010, 15, 325-334.
- Roberts, K. P., & Lamb, M. E. Reality-monitoring characteristics in confirmed and doubtful allegations of child sexual abuse. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2010, 24, 1049-1079.
- LaRooy, D., Katz, C., Malloy, L. C., & Lamb, M. E. Do we need to rethink guidance on repeated interviews? *Psychology, Public Policy, and the Law*, 2010, 16, 373-392.
- Lamb, M. E. The evolution of childhood [Invited Presidential Column]. *APS Observer*, 2010, 23(11), 3, 16-17.
- Bornstein, M. H., & Lamb, M. E. (Eds.) *Developmental science: An advanced textbook* (6th edition). New York: Taylor and Francis, 2011.
- Reprinted as M. H. Bornstein & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Cognitive development: An advanced textbook*. New York: Taylor & Francis, 2011, and M. E. Lamb & M. H. Bornstein (Eds.), *Social and personality development: An advanced textbook*. New York: Taylor & Francis, 2011.
- Lamb, M. E., & Lewis, C. The role of parent-child relationships in child development. In M. H. Bornstein & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Developmental science: An advanced textbook* (6th edition). New York: Taylor and Francis, 2011. (pp. 469-517)
- Malloy, L. C., Lamb, M. E., & Katz, C. Children and the law: Examples of applied psychology in action. In M. H. Bornstein & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Developmental science: An advanced textbook* (6th edition). New York: Taylor and Francis, 2011. (pp. 645-686)
- Lamb, M. E., & Bornstein, M. H. Social and personality development: An introduction and guide. In M. E. Lamb & M. H. Bornstein (Eds.), *Social and personality development: An advanced textbook*. New York: Taylor & Francis, 2011.
- Bornstein, M. H., & Lamb, M. E. Neural, physical, motor, perceptual, cognitive, and language development: An introduction and guide. In M. H. Bornstein & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Cognitive development: An advanced textbook*. New York: Taylor & Francis, 2011.
- Lamb, M. E. Unraveling the significance of human childhood. [Book review] *American Scientist*, 2011, 99, 68.
- Ahnert, L., & Lamb, M. E. Child care and its impact on young children (2–5). In J. Bennett (topic Ed.); R. E. Tremblay, M. Boivin, R. De V. Peters, & R. G. Barr (Eds.), *Encyclopedia on early childhood development* [online]. Montreal, Quebec: Centre of Excellence for Early Childhood Development; 2011:1-6. Available at: <http://www.child-encyclopedia.com/documents/Ahnert-LambANGxp2.pdf>. Accessed [insert date].

- Lamb, M. E., La Rooy, D. J., Malloy, L. C., & Katz, C. (Eds.) *Children's testimony: A handbook of psychological research and forensic practice* (Second edition). Chichester: Wiley, 2011.
- Malloy, L. C., La Rooy, D. J., Lamb, M. E., & Katz, C. Developmentally sensitive interviewing for legal purposes. In M. E. Lamb, D. J. La Rooy, L. C. Malloy, & C. Katz (Eds.), *Children's testimony: A handbook of psychological research and forensic practice* (Second edition, pp. 1-13). Chichester: Wiley, 2011.
- Lamb, M. E., Malloy, L. C., & La Rooy, D. J. Setting realistic expectations: Developmental characteristics, capacities, and limitations. In M. E. Lamb, D. J. La Rooy, L. C. Malloy, & C. Katz (Eds.), *Children's testimony: A handbook of psychological research and forensic practice* (Second edition; pp. 15-48). Chichester: Wiley, 2011.
- La Rooy, D. J., Malloy, L. C., & Lamb, M. E. The development of memory in childhood. In M. E. Lamb, D. J. La Rooy, L. C. Malloy, & C. Katz (Eds.), *Children's testimony: A handbook of psychological research and forensic practice* (Second edition; pp. 49-68). Chichester: Wiley, 2011.
- Malloy, L. C., La Rooy, D. J., & Lamb, M. E. Facilitating effective participation by children in the legal system. In M. E. Lamb, D. J. La Rooy, L. C. Malloy, & C. Katz (Eds.), *Children's testimony: A handbook of psychological research and forensic practice* (Second edition; pp. 423-429). Chichester: Wiley, 2011.
- Malloy, L. C., Brubacher, S., & Lamb, M. E. Expected consequences of disclosure revealed in investigative interviews with suspected victims of child sexual abuse. *Applied Developmental Science*, 2011, 15, 8-19.
- Peixoto, C. E., Ribeiro, C., & Lamb, M. E. Forensic interview protocol in sexual abuse: Why and what for? In T. Magalhaes (Ed.), *To improve the management of child abuse and neglect* (pp. 133-159). Porto: Portuguese Society for the Study of Child Abuse and Neglect (SPECAN), 2011.
- LaRooy, D. A., & Lamb, M. E. What happens when interviewers ask repeated questions in forensic interviews with children alleging abuse? *Journal of Police and Criminal Psychology*, 2011, 26, 20-25.
- LaRooy, D. A., Lamb, M. E., & Memon, A. Forensic interviews with children in Scotland: A survey of interview practices among police. *Journal of Police and Criminal Psychology*, 2011, 26, 26-34.
- Zaff, J. F., Kawashima-Ginsberg K., Lin E. S., Lamb M. E., Balsano, A., & Lerner, R. M. Developmental trajectories of civic engagement across adolescence: Disaggregation of an integrated construct. *Journal of Adolescence*, 2011, 34, 1207-1220.

- Fouts, H. N., Roopnarine, J. L., Lamb, M. E., & Evans, M. Infant social interactions with multiple caregivers: The importance of ethnicity and socio-economic status. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, 2012, 43, 331-351.
- Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., La Rooy, D. J., & Pipe, M.-E. A case study of witness consistency and memory recovery across multiple investigative interviews. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2012, 26, 118-129.
- Lamb, M. E. Critical analysis of research on parenting plans and children's well-being. In K. Kuehnle & L. Drodz (Eds.), *Parenting plan evaluations: Applied research for the family court*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2012. (pp. 214-243)
- Katz, C., Hershkowitz, I., Malloy, L. C., Lamb, M. E., Atabaki, A., & Spindler, S. Non-verbal behaviour of children who disclose or do not disclose child abuse in investigative interviews. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2012, 36, 12-20.
- Brown, D., Pipe, M.-E., Lewis, C., Lamb, M. E. & Orbach, Y. How do body diagrams affect the accuracy and consistency of children's reports of bodily touch across repeated interviews? *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2012, 26, 174-181.
- Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Katz, C., & Horowitz, D. The development of communicative and narrative skills among preschoolers: Lessons from forensic interviews about child abuse. *Child Development*, 2012, 83, 611-622.
- Lamb, M. E. British universities face funding woes. *APS Observer*, 2012, 25(4), 31-32.
- Fouts, H. N., Hewlett, B. S., & Lamb, M. E. A bio-cultural approach to breastfeeding interactions in Central Africa. *American Anthropologist*, 2012, 114, 123-136.
- Lamb, M. E. Mothers, fathers, families, and circumstances: Factors affecting children's adjustment. *Applied Developmental Science*, 2012, 16, 98-111.
- Lamb, M. E., & Malloy, L. C. Child development and the law. In R. M. Lerner, M. A. Easterbrooks, & J. Mistry (Eds.), *Comprehensive handbook of psychology* (2nd edition). Volume 6: *Developmental psychology* (pp. 571-593). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley, 2012.
- Spencer, J. R., & Lamb, M. E. (Eds.) *Children and cross-examination: Time to change the rules?* Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2012.
- Lamb, M. E. A wasted opportunity to engage with the literature on the implications of attachment research for family court professionals. *Family Court Review*, 2012, 50, 481-485.
- La Rooy, D., Nicol, A., Halley, J., & Lamb, M. E. Joint investigative interviews with children in Scotland. *The Scots Law Times*, 2012, 18, 163-172.

- Brown, D. A., Lewis, C. N., Lamb, M. E., & Stephens, E. The influences of delay and severity of intellectual disability on event memory in children. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 2012, 80, 829-841.
- Lamb, M. E. Non-parental care and emotional development. In S. Pauen (Ed.), *Early childhood development and later outcome* (pp. 168-179). New York and Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.
- Lamb, M. E. Taking science to court. *APS Observer*, 2012, 25(9).
- Braver, S. L., & Lamb, M. E. Marital dissolution. In G. W. Peterson & K. R. Bush (Eds.), *Handbook of marriage and the family* (3rd ed., pp. 487-516). New York: Springer, 2013.
- Teoh, Y. S., & Lamb, M. E. Interview demeanor in forensic interviews of children. *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 2013, 19, 145-159.
- Lamb, M. E., & Lewis, C. Father-child relationships. In C. S. Tamis-LeMonda & N. Cabrera (Eds.), *Handbook of father involvement* (2nd ed.; pp. 119-134). New York: Psychology Press, 2013.
- Shwalb, D. W., Shwalb, B. J., & Lamb, M. E. (Eds.) *Fathers in cultural context*. New York: Routledge/Taylor & Francis, 2013.
- Shwalb, D. W., Shwalb, B. J., & Lamb, M. E. Introduction. In D. W. Shwalb, B. J. Shwalb, & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Fathers in cultural context* (pp. 3-14). New York: Routledge/Taylor & Francis, 2013.
- Li, X., & Lamb, M. E. Fathers in Chinese culture. In D. W. Shwalb, B. J. Shwalb, & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Fathers in cultural context* (pp. 10-41). New York: Routledge/Taylor & Francis, 2013.
- Shwalb, D. W., Shwalb, B. J., & Lamb, M. E. Final thoughts, comparisons, and conclusions. In D. W. Shwalb, B. J. Shwalb, & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Fathers in cultural context* (pp. 385-399). New York: Routledge/Taylor & Francis, 2013.
- Lamb, M. E. Early experience, neurobiology, plasticity, vulnerability, and resilience. In D. Narvaez, J. Panksepp, A. N Schore, & T. R. Gleason (Eds.), *Human nature, early experience and human development: From research to practice and policy* (pp. 68-73). New York: Oxford University Press, 2013.
- La Rooy, D. J., Brown, D. & Lamb, M. E. Suggestibility and witness interviewing. In A. Ridley, F. Gabbert, & D. J. La Rooy (Eds.), *Investigative suggestibility: Theory, research and applications* (pp. 197-216). Oxford UK: Wiley-Blackwell, 2013.
- Lamb, M. E. The changing faces of fatherhood and father-child relationships: From fatherhood as status to father as dad. In M. A. Fine & F. D. Fincham (Eds.), *Handbook of family theories: A content-based approach* (pp. 87-102). New York: Routledge, 2013.

- Lamb, M. E. Inaugural editorial. *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 2013, *19*, 1-2.
- Pipe, M. E., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Abbott, C. B., & Stewart, H. L. Do case outcomes change when investigative interviewing practices change? *Psychology, Public Policy, & Law*, 2013, *19*, 179-190.
- Brubacher, S. P., Malloy, L. C., Lamb, M. E., & Roberts, K. P. How do interviewers and children discuss individual occurrences of alleged repeated abuse in forensic interviews? *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 2013, *27*, 443-450.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sim, M. P. Y. Developmental factors affecting children in legal contexts. *Youth Justice*, 2013, *13*, 131-144.
- Lamb, M. E., Hershkowitz, I., & Lyon, T. D. Interviewing victims and suspected victims who are reluctant to talk. *APSAC Advisor*, 2013, *25*(4), 17-19.
- Mellish, L., Jennings, S., Tasker, F., Lamb, M. E., & Golombok, S. (2013). *Gay, lesbian and heterosexual adoptive families: Family relationships, child adjustment and adopters' experiences*. London: British Association for Adoption & Fostering.
- Whitelock, C. F., Lamb, M. E., & Rentfrow, P. J. Overcoming trauma: Psychological and demographic characteristics of child sexual abuse survivors in adulthood. *Clinical Psychological Science*, 2013, *1*, 351-362.
- Brown, D. A., Lamb, M. E., Lewis, C. N., Pipe, M.-E., Orbach, Y., & Wolfman, M. The NICHD Investigative Interview Protocol: An analogue study. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Applied*, 2013, *19*, 367-382.
- Van Gijn, E. L., & Lamb, M. E. Alleged sex abuse victims' accounts of their abusers' modus operandi. *Journal of Forensic Social Work*, 2013, *3*, 133-149.
- Ahern, E. C., & Lamb, M. E. Child sexual abuse. *Community Care Inform*.
http://www.ccinform.co.uk/articles/2007/08/24/1612/sexual+abuse.html?keywords=sexual+abuse&subquerykeywords=&categoryname=all&topics=16269&gwa_searchtype=tabbedsearch
- Ahern, E. C., & Lamb, M. E. Guide to child investigative interviewing. *Community Care Inform*.
http://www.ccinform.co.uk/articles/2013/06/20/7711/guide+to+child+investigative+interviewing.html?keywords=sexual+abuse&subquerykeywords=ahern&categoryname=guides&topics=16269&gwa_searchtype=tabbedsearch
- Lamb, M. E. Foreword. In H. Keller & H. Otto (Eds.), *Different faces of attachment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, in press.

- Cederborg, A.-C., Alm, C., Da Silva Nises, D. L., & Lamb, M. E. Investigative interviewing of alleged child abuse victims: An evaluation of a new training program for investigative interviewers. *Police Practice and Research*, in press.
- Sim, M. P. Y., & Lamb, M. E. Children's disclosure of child sexual abuse: How motivational factors affect linguistic categories related to deception detection. *Psychology, Crime & Law*, in press.
- Cyr, M., Dion, J., Hershkowitz, I., & Lamb, M. E. L'audition de mineurs témoins ou victimes: l'efficacité du protocole du NICHD. *Revue Internationale de Criminologie et de Police Technique et Scientifique*, in press.
- Golombok, S. E., Mellish, L., Jennings, S., Casey, P., Tasker F., & Lamb, M. E. Adoptive gay father families: Parent-child relationships and children's psychological adjustment. *Child Development*, in press.
- Jennings, S., Mellish, L., Tasker, F., Lamb, M. E. & Golombok, S. E. Why adoption? Gay, lesbian and heterosexual adoptive parents' reproductive experiences and reasons for adoption. *Adoption Quarterly*, in press.
- Malloy, L. C., Brubacher, S. P., & Lamb, M. E. "Because she's one who listens": Children discuss disclosure recipients in forensic interviews. *Child Maltreatment*, in press.
- Lamb, M. E. (Vol. Ed.), Lerner, R. M. (Series Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology and developmental science* (7th edition; Volume 3), *Social, emotional, and personality development*. Hoboken NJ: Wiley, in press.
- Lamb, M. E. Unraveling the processes that underlie social, emotional, and personality development: A preliminary survey of the terrain. In M. E. Lamb (Vol. Ed.), R. M. Lerner (Series Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology and developmental science* (7th edition; Volume 3), *Social, emotional, and personality development*. Hoboken NJ: Wiley, in press.
- Lamb, M. E., Malloy, L. C., Hershkowitz, I., & La Rooy, D. Children and the law. In M. E. Lamb (Vol. Ed.), R. M. Lerner (Series Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology and developmental science* (7th edition; Volume 3), *Social, emotional, and personality development*. Hoboken NJ: Wiley, in press.
- Fagan, J. F., Day, R., Lamb, M. E. & Cabrera, N. J. Should researchers conceptualize differently the dimensions of parenting for fathers and mothers? *The Journal of Family Theory and Review*, in press.
- Andrews, S. J., & Lamb, M. E. The effects of age and delay on responses to repeated questions in forensic interviews with children alleging sexual abuse. *Law and Human Behavior*, in press.

Wachi, T., Watanabe, K., Yokota, K., Otsuka, Y., Kuraishi, H., & Lamb, M. E. Police interviewing styles and confessions in Japan. *Psychology, Crime, and Law*, in press.

Lamb, M. E. Dangers associated with the avoidance of evidence-based practice. *Family Court Review*, in press.

Lamb, M. E. Drawn into the life of crime: Learning from, by, and for child victims and witnesses. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, in press.

Huang, C. Y. S., & Lamb, M. E. Are Chinese children more compliant? - Examination of cultural differences in observed maternal control and child compliance. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, in press.

Papers Presented to Scientific and Professional Conventions or Conferences

- Tracy, R. L., Lamb, M. E., & Ainsworth, M. E. Proximity seeking in the first year as related to attachment. Paper presented to the Southeastern Division of the Society for Research in Child Development, Chapel Hill, NC, March 1974.
- Lamb, M. E. Infants, fathers, and mothers: Interaction at eight-months-of-age in the home and in the laboratory. Paper presented to the Eastern Psychological Association, New York, April 1975.
- Lamb, M. E. Infant attachment to mothers and fathers. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Denver, CO, April 1975.
- Lamb, M. E. The one-year-old's interaction with its parents. Paper presented to the Eastern Psychological Association, New York, April 1976.
- Lamb, M. E. The effects of stress on the parental preferences of one-year-olds. Paper presented to the XXIst International Congress of Psychology, Paris, July 1976.
- Lamb, M. E. The effects of ecological variables on parent-infant interaction. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, New Orleans, LA, March 1977.
- Lamb, M. E. Development and function of parent-infant relationships in the first two years of life. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, New Orleans, LA, March 1977.
- Lamb, M. E. Effective parenting in contemporary America: Some cautions and some prescriptions. Paper presented to a Conference on Effective Parenting, New Orleans, LA, April 1977.
- Lamb, M. E. The influence of the infant on marital quality and family interaction during the prenatal, paranatal, and infancy period. Paper presented to the Conference on Contributions of the Child to Marital Quality and Family Interaction Across the Lifespan, University Park, PA, April 1977.
- Lamb, M. E., Suomi, S. J., & Stephenson, G. R. (Co-organizers) Methodological problems in the study of social interaction. Study group that met in Madison, WI, July 1977, under the auspices of the Society for Research in Child Development, and the financial support of the Foundation for Child Development.
- Lamb, M. E. Social interaction in triads: Mother, father, and infant. Paper presented to the study group on Methodological Problems in the Study of Social Interaction, Madison, WI, July 1977.
- Lamb, M. E. The relationships between mothers, fathers, infants, and siblings in the first two years of life. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Pavia (Italy), September 1977.

- Frodi, A. M., Lamb, M. E., Leavitt, L. A., & Donovan, W. L. Fathers' and mothers' responses to infant smiles and cries. "Poster" presentation to the Society for Psychophysiological Research, Philadelphia, PA, October 1977.
- Lamb, M. E. Moderator of workshop on "The problems of single parents' and working mothers' families" at the General Mills American Family Forum on "Parenting -The Crucial years", Washington, DC, October 1977.
- Lamb, M. E. Family boundary and stress issues in child/human development, psychiatry, sociology, and family studies: What are the shared issues and problems? Invited address to a Conference on family boundaries: Research and therapy, Madison, WI, October 1977.
- Lamb, M. E., Chase-Lansdale, P. L., & Owen, M. T. The changing American family and its implications for infant social development. Paper presented to the ETS Conference on The Social Network of the Developing Infant, Princeton, NJ, December 1977.
- Lamb, M. E. The father's role in the attainment and maintenance of infant mental health. Invited address to the Michigan Infant Mental Health Association, Ann Arbor, MI, March 1978.
- Lamb, M. E. Parent-infant bonding. Invited address to the Michigan State Medical Society Conference on Maternal and Perinatal Health, Dearborn, MI, March 1978.
- Stevenson, M. B., & Lamb, M. E. Effects of the caretaking environment on infant cognitive competence. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Providence, RI, March 1978.
- Lamb, M. E. Observational analyses of sibling relationships in infancy. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Providence, RI, March 1978.
- Frodi, A. M., Lamb, M. E., Leavitt, L. A., & Donovan, W. L. Fathers' and mothers' responses to the signals and characteristics of young infants. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Providence, RI, March 1978.
- Maurer, G. F., & Lamb, M. E. Personality characteristics of early-treated children with PKU and the personality characteristics of their parents. Paper presented to the fourteenth General Medical Conference, PKU Collaborative Study, Stateline, NV, March 1978.
- Frodi, A. M., & Lamb, M. E. Baby responsiveness in eight-and fourteen-year-olds as assessed by observational and psychophysiological measures. Paper presented to the Iowa Academy of Sciences, Cedar Falls, Iowa, April 1978.
- Lamb, M. E. Invited consultant at an interdisciplinary workshop on the observational study of social interaction, Munich (Germany), July 1978.
- Lamb, M. E., Frodi, A. M., Chase-Lansdale, P. L., & Owen, M. T. The father's role in nontraditional family contexts: Direct and indirect effects. Paper presented to the American Psychological Association, Toronto, September 1978.

- Frodi, A. M., & Lamb, M. E. Psychophysiological responses to infant signals in abusive mothers and mothers of premature infants. Paper presented to the Society for Psychophysiological Research, Madison, WI, September 1978.
- Lamb, M. E. The effects of nontraditional family styles on infant social development: Implications for social policy. Invited address to the National Council of Family Relations Convention, Philadelphia, PA, October 1978.
- Lamb, M. E., & Bronson, S. K. Paternal influences on development in traditional and nontraditional families. Invited address to a conference on Fatherhood and the Male Single Parent, Nebraska Psychiatric Institute, Omaha, NE, November/December 1978.
- Lamb, M. E. Infant social development: A personal perspective. Guest lecture series, University of Goteborg (Sweden), February 1979.
- Lamb, M. E. The father-child relationship: Changing conceptions of its nature and potential importance. Invited address to the Merrill-Palmer Institute, Detroit, MI, February 1979.
- Frodi, A. M., & Lamb, M. E. Sex differences in behavioral and psychophysiological responsiveness to infants: A developmental study. Paper presented (on invitation) to the Association for Women in Psychology, Dallas, TX, March 1979.
- Lamb, M. E. Participant in "Peer Interaction Conversation Hour" at the Biennial Meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, San Francisco, March 1979.
- Frodi, A. M., Wille, D., & Lamb, M. E. Parents' responses to normal and premature infants. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, San Francisco, March 1979.
- Frodi, A. M., Schima, J., Ohman, R., & Lamb, M. E. Child abusers' responses to infant smiles and cries. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, San Francisco, March 1979.
- Olson, G. M., & Lamb, M. E. Premature infants: Cognitive and social development in the first year of life. Workshop presentation to the Annual Convention of the Michigan Association for Infant Mental Health, Ann Arbor, MI, April 1979.
- Lamb, M. E., & Goldberg, W. A. The father child relationship: Biological, evolutionary, and social perspectives. Paper presented to an invitational conference on Parental Behavior, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ, April 1979.
- Lamb, M. E. Biological and social contributions to the development of social behavior. Guest lecture series, University of Goteborg (Sweden), October 1979.
- Lamb, M. C. On the origins of personality and social style. Invited presentation at the ETS Conference on the Family, Princeton, N.J., November/December 1979.

- Lamb, M. E. The development of social understanding and social attachments in infancy. Invited presentation to the Seminar on the Development of Infants and Parents, Boston, MA, November 1979.
- Lamb, M. E. Children in a changing culture: The effects of nontraditional family styles and paternal roles in child development. Invited address to a Conference on Parenthood and Families in the 1980s, Wheelock College, Boston, MA, March 1980.
- Frodi, A. M., Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C.-P., & Frodi, M. Father-infant and mother-infant interaction in traditional and nontraditional families. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, New Haven, CT, April 1980.
- Lamb, M. E. Infant social cognition: The origins of early expectations. Paper presented to the Denver Psychobiology Research Group Retreat, Estes Park, CO, May 1980.
- Lamb, M. E., Frodi, A. M., Frodi, M., & Hwang, P. Effects of gender and caretaking role on parent-infant interaction. Paper presented to the Denver Psychobiology Research Group Retreat, Estes Park, CO, May 1980.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of the father in child development: An overview. Invited public address, School of Social Work, University of Haifa, Haifa, Israel, July 1980.
- Lamb, M. E. Co-organizer of and participant in SRCD-sponsored study group on Social Policy, Law, and the Father, held at the University of Haifa, Haifa, Israel, July 1980.
- Lamb, M. E. The development of parent-child relationships in infancy. Invited presentation to the International Congress of Psychology, Leipzig (East Germany), July 1980.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of the father in child development. Invited address to the Board of Jewish Education, Chicago, June 1980.
- Lamb, M. E. The meaning and measurement of family interaction. Invited address to the National Council on Family Relations, Portland, OR, October 1980.
- Lamb, M. E. Child abuse: Causes and intervention. Workshop presentation at the School of Social Work, University of Haifa (Israel), November 1980.
- Lamb, M. E. Attachment, institutionalization, and child custody. Workshop presentation at the School of Social Work, University of Haifa (Israel), November 1980.
- Estes, D. E., Lamb, M. E., Thompson, R. A., & Dickstein, S. Maternal affective quality and security of attachment at 12 and 19 months. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Boston, April 1981.
- Frodi, A. M., Murraray, A. D., Lamb, M. E., & Steinberg, J. Behavioral responsiveness to infants in pre-and post-menarcheal girls. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Boston, April 1981.

- Lamb, M. E. Child development and social policy. Minicourse offering, School of Social Work, University of Haifa (Israel), June 1981.
- Thompson, R. A., & Lamb, M. E. The relationship between stranger sociability, temperament, and social experiences at 12 1/2 and 19 1/2 months of age. Paper presented to the Midwestern Psychological Association, Detroit, MI, April 1981.
- Thompson, R. A., & Lamb, M. E. Changes in family circumstances and their relationships to the quality of infant-mother attachment: A short-term longitudinal study. Paper presented to the Midwestern Psychological Association, Detroit, MI, April 1981.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers, mothers, and childcare in the 1980s. Invited presentation to a conference on "Families in transition: Children, work and housework", Cincinnati, Ohio, May 1981.
- Thompson, R. A., & Lamb, M. E. Socioemotional development in a family context. Invited address to a conference on "Social connectedness beyond the dyad", Educational Testing Service, Princeton, NJ, May 1981.
- Lamb, M. E. Family bonds, springboards to..... Invited address to the Family Education Conference on "Families Alive: Roots and Wings of Relationships", Weber State College, Ogden, UT, September 1981.
- Sagi, A., Lamb, M. E., Estes, D., Shoham, R., Lewkowicz, K., & Dvir, R. Security of infant-adult attachment among kibbutz-reared infants. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Austin, TX, March 1982.
- Frodi, A. M., Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C.-P., & Frodi, M. Increased paternal involvement and family relationships. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Austin, TX, March 1982.
- Dickstein, S., Thompson, R. A., Estes, D., Malkin, C. M., & Lamb, M. E. Social referencing and maternal contributions. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Austin, TX, March 1982.
- Lamb, M. E. The changing ecology of childhood: Fathers, mothers, and childcare in the 1980's. Invited address to the National Association of School Psychologists, Toronto, March 1982.
- Lamb, M. E., Sagi, A., Lewkowicz, K., Shoham, R., & Estes, D. Security of infant-mother, -father, and -metapelet attachments in kibbutz-reared infants. Paper presented to the Denver Psychobiology Research Group Retreat, Estes Park, CO, June 1982.
- Lamb, M. E., Malkin, C. M., & Gaensbauer, T. J. Effects of child abuse on the security of infant-mother attachment. Paper presented to the Denver Psychobiology Research Group Retreat, Estes Park, CO, June 1982.

- Thompson, R. A., & Lamb, M. E. Continuity and change in socioemotional development in the second year. Paper presented to the Denver Psychobiology Research Group Retreat, Estes Park, CO, June 1982.
- Lamb, M. E., Sagi, A., Lewkowicz, K., Shoham, R., & Estes, D. The effects of kibbutz-rearing on the security of infant-mother, -father, and -metapelet attachments in kibbutz-reared infants. Paper presented to the Second International Conference on Kibbutz Studies, New York, June 1982.
- Elster, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. Teenaged fathers and child development. Presentation to the Social Science Research Council Study Group on School-aged Parenthood, Baltimore, June 1982.
- Thompson, R. A., & Lamb, M. E. Temperamental influences on stranger sociability and the security of attachment. Paper presented to the American Psychological Association, Washington, DC, August 1982.
- Thompson, R. A., & Lamb, M. E. Security of attachment and stranger sociability in infancy. Paper presented to the American Psychological Association, Washington, DC, August 1982.
- Lamb, M. E. The changing role of fathers: Impact on families and children. Invited address to a Special Institute on Family Changes that Affect Children, Kent State University, Kent, OH, September 1982.
- Lamb, M. E. Mothers, fathers, and children in the 1980's. Address to a Conference on Childcare arrangements in the 1980s, Ministry of Social Affairs, Singapore, January 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Effective parenting: Some cautions and some prescriptions. Public lecture organized by the Ministry of Social Affairs, Singapore, February 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Parental influences on child development. Public lecture organized by the Ministry of Social Affairs, Singapore, February 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Workshop on Attachment and bonding: Conceptual and assessment issues. Child Psychiatric Clinic, Singapore, February 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Consultant to workshop on The development of parent education programs. Ministry of Social Affairs, Singapore, February 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Consultant to workshop on The longitudinal study on the effects of childcare arrangements on child development. Ministry of Social Affairs, Singapore, February 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Mothers, fathers, and childcare in a changing world. Invited Plenary Address to the Second World Congress on Infant Psychiatry, Cannes (France), March/April 1983.

- Lamb, M. E. (Chair) Symposium on "The origins of nurturance" at the biennial convention of the Society for Research in Child Development, Detroit, April 1983.
- Adams, G. R., Hetherington, E. M., Lamb, M. E., & Parish, T. S. Divorce and changing familial configurations: What effects might they have on children and how can they be ameliorated? Discussion session at the biennial convention of the Society for Research in Child Development, Detroit, April 1983.
- Malkin, C. M., Lamb, M. E., & Burke, M. The development of social expectations in distress-relief contexts. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Detroit, April 1983.
- Zarbatany, L., & Lamb, M. E. Social referencing as a function of information source: Mothers versus strangers. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Detroit, April 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Changing patterns of childcare: Effects on children and families. Invited address to the Rocky Mountain Psychological Association, Snowbird (UT), April 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Invited participant in Social Science Research Council Conference on Parenting across the lifespan, Belmont Conference Center, Belmont, MD, May 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of the father in child development. Invited address to The Fatherhood Forum, New York City, June 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Assessing the quality of infant-parent relationships: Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Munich (West Germany), July/August 1983.
- Sagi, A., Lamb, M. E., Shoham, R., Lewkowicz, K., & Dvir, R. Development of parent- infant interaction in Israeli kibbutzim. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Munich (West Germany), August 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Bonding: Critical time or critical process? Invited presentation to the Utah Perinatal Association, Park City, September 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Parents and children in a changing world. Invited plenary address to a joint meeting of the American Academy of Pediatrics and the American Academy of Child Psychiatry, San Francisco, October 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Workshop on Parent-child relationships: Key issues for Pediatricians. American Academy of Pediatrics, San Francisco, October 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Assessing the security of attachment using the Strange Situation: Approaches, problems and prospects. Workshop presentation to the American Academy of Child Psychiatry, San Francisco, October 1983.

- Lamb, M. E. The role of the father in child development. Invited presentation to the Select Committee on Families and Children, US House of Representatives, November 1983.
- Lamb, M. E., Pleck, J. H., & Charnov, E. L. Paternal behavior in humans. Paper presented to the American Society for Zoologists and the Animal Behavior Society, Philadelphia, December 1983.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers and children. Workshops offered to staff of the Arizona Department of Economic Security in Phoenix and Tucson, January 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. Helping parents and children grow together. Invited presentation to the Intermountain Pediatric Society, Salt Lake City, February 1984.
- Hwang, C.-P., Broberg, A., Frodi, M., & Lamb, M. E. Relationships between quality of childcare and quality of peer play in Swedish infants. Presentation to the International Conference on Infant Studies, New York City, April 1984.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sagi, A. Fathering in the 1980's and beyond. Invited address to a Conference on The Father/Family Connection: Theory, Research, and Implications for Policy, Practice, and Life, University of Utah School of Social Work, Salt Lake City, April 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of the father in child development. Workshop presentation to Pediatric Associates of Atlanta, Atlanta, GA, May 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. Invited participant in Social Science Research Council Conference on Child abuse and neglect: Biosocial perspectives, Boston, MA, May 1984.
- Elster, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. (Co-organizers) Study group on Adolescent Fatherhood, funded by the Society for Research in Child Development, Heber (Utah), May 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of the father in child development: An overview. Presentation to the Study group on Adolescent Fatherhood, Heber (UT), May 1984.
- Elster, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. Adolescent mother-infant-father relationships. Paper presented to the Society for Pediatric Research, San Francisco, May 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. The father-child relationship in a changing world. Invited address to the Chicago area Fatherhood Forum, Chicago, June 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. Fatherhood and institutional policy. Workshop at the Chicago area Fatherhood Forum, Chicago, June 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of the father in child development. Invited presentation to the conference, Advances in Child Development for Parent Educators, Dominican College, San Rafael, CA, July 1984.

- Lamb, M. E. Changing patterns of childcare: Effects on children and families. Invited presentation to a conference on The Child in Social Context, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg (Canada), October 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. The father-child relationship. Invited workshops at the Arizona Psychological Association Convention, Flagstaff, AZ, October 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. The changing role of fathers. Keynote address, Ninth Annual Regional Intervention Program Conference, Nashville, TN, October 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. Child care in a changing world. Keynote address to a conference on Diversity in Family Style: Effects on children, Buffalo, October 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. Changing patterns of child care and its effects on families and children. Nebraska Wesleyan University Forum, Lincoln, NE, November 1984.
- Lamb, M. E. The changing role of fathers. Carol Shigetomi Memorial Lecture, University of Oregon Health Sciences Center, Portland, OR, January 1985.
- Lamb, M. E. The changing roles of fathers. Invited presentation to a conference on The Future of Parenting, University of California, Chico, CA, February 1985.
- Lamb, M. E. Single fathers and their children. Invited presentation to the Child Psychology Forum, Goteborg (Sweden), February 1985.
- Sagi, A., & Lamb, M. E. Relationships between Strange Situation behaviors and stranger sociability among infants on Israeli kibbutzim. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Toronto, April 1985.
- Hwang, C.-P., Lamb, M. E., Broberg, A., Frodi, A., & Hult, G. Effects of early father participation on later paternal involvement and responsibility. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Toronto, April 1985.
- Lamb, M. E. Adolescent fatherhood. Invited presentation at the biennial meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Toronto, April 1985.
- Lamb, M. E. Fatherhood and father-child relationships in a changing world. Keynote address, Fourth Interdisciplinary Symposium on Human Development, "The Father in Human Development", University of California-Davis, May 1985.
- Lamb, M. E., Teti, D. M., Lewkowicz, K. S., & Malkin, C. M. Child maltreatment and the child welfare system. Presentation to Study Group: "Rethinking Child Welfare: International Perspectives", Minneapolis, June 1985.
- Elster, A. B., Lamb, M. E., & Ralston, C. Evaluation of a comprehensive adolescent pregnancy program. Presentation to meeting of Program and Evaluation Directors, Office of Adolescent Pregnancy Programs, Washington, DC, June 1985.

- Lewkowicz, K. S., & Lamb, M. E. Naive Israelis' evaluations of Strange Situation behavior. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Tours (France), July 1985.
- Sagi, A. & Lamb, M. E. Is there a congruence between Strange Situation assessments made by trained vs. naive observers: A test of external validity. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Tours (France), July 1985.
- Lamb, M. E. The emergence of a new American father. Keynote address to the Seattle area Fatherhood Forum, Seattle, WA, September 1985.
- Lamb, M. E. Adolescent fatherhood. Invited presentation to the Convention of The American Academy of Child Psychiatry, San Antonio, TX, October 1985.
- Lamb, M. E. The long term effects of beneficial or adverse early life experiences. Invited address to the Fifth ASEAN Forum on Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, Singapore, November 1985.
- Lamb, M. E. Psychosocial aspects of adolescent fatherhood. Invited address to the Fifth ASEAN Forum on Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, Singapore, November 1985.
- Lamb, M. E. The ecology of adolescent parenthood. Invited presentation to a symposium on "Ecological approaches to the study of children and families," University of Victoria, Vancouver, March 1986.
- Lamb, M. E. The changing roles of fathers. Lansdowne Memorial Lecture, University of Victoria, Vancouver, March 1986.
- Teti, D. M., Lamb, M. E., & Elster, A. B. Long-range educational, financial, and marital consequences of teen marriage in three cohorts of adult males. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Adolescence, Madison, WI, March 1986.
- Lamb, M. E. Family relations: The changing roles of fathers. Keynote address to the Tulsa Coalition for Parenting Education Annual Spring Event, Tulsa, OK, April 1986.
- Teti, D. M., & Lamb, M. E. Attachment and caregiving between infants and older siblings. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Los Angeles, April 1986.
- Malkin, C. M., Lamb, M. E., & Gaensbauer, T. Mother-child interaction: Correlates of maltreatment. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Los Angeles, April 1986.
- Lamb, M. E. Invited participant, Symposium on Young Unwed Fatherhood, Catholic University, Washington, D.C., October 1986.

- Lamb, M. E. The formative role of mother-infant interaction. Invited presentation to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Los Angeles, April 1986.
- Oppenheim, D., Sagi, A., & Lamb, M. E. Classifications of infant-adult attachment on Israeli kibbutzim in the first year of life and their relation to socio-emotional development four years later. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Los Angeles, April 1986.
- Lamb, M. E. The determinants of social competence. Invited presentation to the International Conference on "The Family in Lifespan Perspective," Berlin, December 1986.
- Elster, A. B., Lamb, M. E., Tavare, J., & Ralston, C. W. The effect of intervention on the health, psychosocial, and parenting outcomes of adolescent mothers and their infants at one year. Paper presented to the Society for Adolescent Medicine, Seattle, WA, March 1987.
- Elster, A. B., Lamb, M. E., Tavare, J., & Ralston, C. W. The effect of intervention on the public costs associated with adolescent parenthood. Paper presented to the Society for Adolescent Medicine, Seattle, WA, March 1987.
- Lamb, M. E. Contemporary fatherhood. Invited presentation to the Annual Parenting Symposium, Los Angeles, March 1987.
- Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C.-P., Bookstein, F. L., & Broberg, A. Determinants of social competence in Swedish preschoolers. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Baltimore, MD, April 1987.
- Nash, A., & Lamb, M. E. Becoming acquainted with unfamiliar adults and peers in infancy. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Baltimore, MD, April 1987.
- Lamb, M. E. The changing roles of fathers. Keynote address, American Family Therapy Association, Chicago, June 1987.
- Lamb, M. E. Invited participant, Workshop on Biobehavioral concepts in development, Bethesda, MD, June/July 1987.
- Lamb, M. E. & Hwang, C.-P. Co-organizers: Symposium on Day care and its effects on families and children. International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Tokyo, July 1987.
- Hwang, C.-P., Lamb, M. E., & Broberg, A. Day care in Sweden. Paper presented to the International Society for the study of Behavioral Development, Tokyo, July 1987.
- Teti, D. M., & Lamb, M. E. Socioemotional/marital outcomes associated with adolescent marriage, childbirth, or both. Paper presented to the American Psychological Association, New York City, August 1987.

- Lamb, M. E. Home and out-of-home influences on the development of social, personality and intellectual competence in Swedish preschoolers. Opening address to the Developmental Section, British Psychological Association, York (England), September 1987.
- Lamb, M. E. Discussant at Society for Research in Child Development Study Group on "The history of child development." Belmont Conference Center, Belmont, MD, October 1987.
- Lamb, M. E. Invited participant in workshop on The effects of day care. National Center for Clinical Infant programs/National Academy of Science, Washington, DC, October 1987.
- Lamb, M. E. Child care and the development of social and intellectual competence. Invited address to the Symposium on the Future of Child Care in the United States, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA, November 1987.
- Lamb, M. E. The changing role of fathers. Invited presentation at Center for Early Education and Development Symposium, Omaha, NE, November 1987.
- Lamb, M. E. Social policy and father involvement. Invited address to Center for Early Education and Development Symposium, Omaha NE, November 1987.
- Lamb, M. E. Policy implications of Child Care Research. Panelist, National Research Council, Washington, DC, February 1988.
- Lamb, M. E. Quality of day care in Sweden and its effects on child development. Paper presented to the International Child and Youth Care Conference, Washington, DC, March 1988.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Some thoughts about infant daycare. Paper presented to the American Orthopsychiatric Association, San Francisco, March 1988.
- Ralston, C. W., Elster, A. B., Lamb, M. E. & Dodd, D. H. Behavior patterns in infants of teen mothers. Western Society for Pediatric Research, Carmel, CA, March 1988.
- Hwang, C.-P., Broberg, A., & Lamb, M. E. Effects of setting on social competence with peers among Swedish children receiving out-of-home care. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Washington, DC, April 1988.
- Lamb, M. E. The changing faces of fatherhood. Invited presentation to the Symposium on Effective Parenting, Syracuse University, Syracuse, NY, June 1988.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers, mothers, and child care. NICHD Child Health Day Symposium, Washington, D.C., October 1988.
- Lamb, M. E. Quality variations in family and center day care. National Conference on Early Childhood Issues, Washington, DC, November 1988.

- Lamb, M. E. The changing roles of fathers. JIng Lyman Lecture Series, Stanford University, Palo Alto, CA, February 1989.
- Lamb, M. E. High quality childcare inside and outside the family. Keynote address, Durham Day Care Council, Durham, NC, March 1989.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. The effects of out-of-home care on the development of Swedish preschoolers. Invited Workshop, Durham Day Care Council, Durham, NC, March 1989.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Day care and parent-child attachment. Invited Workshop, Durham Day Care Council, Durham, NC, March 1989.
- Lamb, M. E. Out-of-home care and child development. D. O. Hebb Lecture, McGill University, Montreal (Canada), April 1989.
- Lamb, M. E. The interface between cognition and emotion in early childhood. Keynote address to a conference on Emotion, Cognition, and Behavior, Greensboro, NC, April 1989.
- Elster, A. B., Ketterlinus, R. D., & Lamb, M. E. The association between parental status and problem behavior among female adolescents. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Kansas City, MO, April 1989.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Broberg, A., Hwang, C.-P., & Prodromidis, M. Out-of-home care history and compliance in Swedish preschoolers. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Kansas City, MO, April 1989.
- Nakagawa, M., Lamb, M. E., & Miyake, K. The validity of the Strange Situation with Japanese infants: Antecedents and correlates. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Kansas City, MO, April 1989.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Knuth, N. Quality of family daycare and the development of peer social skills. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Kansas City, MO, April 1989.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. The development of attachment relationships. Training Seminar, Jerusalem Municipality—Department of Community and Family Services, Jerusalem (Israel), June 1989.
- Broberg, A., Hwang, P., & Lamb, M. E. Sociability, play and out-of-home care experiences. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Jyvaskyla (Finland), July 1989.
- Hwang, C-P, Broberg, A., & Lamb, M. E. The Gothenburg child care project. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Jyvaskyla (Finland), July 1989.

- Lamb, M. E. & Sternberg, K. J. (Co-organizers) Invitational conference on Nonparental Childcare in Historical and Cultural Perspective, Coolfont Conference Center, Berkely Springs, W VA, August 1989.
- Lamb, M.E. The changing roles of fathers. Gender Studies Lecture Series, University of Notre Dame, South Bend, IN, November 1989.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Dawud, S., Lorey, F., Greenbaum, C., Krispin, O., Lowen, L., Sandler, L., Limor, D., & Musseri, S. The effects of domestic violence on children's perceptions of their parents. Paper presented to the National Council on Family Relations, New Orleans, LA, November 1989.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Hwang, C.-P., Broberg, A., Prodromidis, M., Ketterlinus, R., & Bookstein, F. L. Families, day care, and the emergence of compliance in Swedish preschoolers. Paper presented to the National Council on Family Relations, New Orleans, LA, November 1989.
- Lamb, M. E. Discussant: Symposium on "The father-child relationship: Anthropological perspectives." Symposium presented to the American Anthropological Association, Washington, DC, November 1989.
- Fracasso, M. P., Kimmerly, N., Nakagawa, M. & Lamb, M. E. Cultural and biological influences on infant behavior in the Strange Situation. Paper presented to the Southeastern Conference on Human Development, Richmond, VA, March 1990.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Prodromidis, M., & Ketterlinus, R. D. Effects of nonparental care on children's development. Paper presented to the Southeastern Conference on Human Development, Richmond, VA, March 1990.
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Lamb, M. E., Henderson, S. H., Das, R. , & Nitz, K. The adolescent parenthood project: Findings and future directions. Paper presented to the Southeastern Conference on Human Development, Richmond, VA, March 1990.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Dawud, S., Sandler, L., Krispin, O., & Cortez, R. M. The effects of domestic violence on children's development in Israel. Paper presented to the Southeastern Conference on Human Development, Richmond, VA, March 1990.
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Henderson, S. H., & Lamb, M. E. The relative effects of young maternal age, intelligence, and sociodemographics on children's math and reading achievement. Paper presented to the Society for Research on Adolescence, Atlanta, GA, March 1990.
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Das, R., Lamb, M. E., & Elster, A. B. The association between problem behaviors and sexual behavior in a national sample of adolescent males and females. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Adolescence, Atlanta, GA, March 1990.
- Lamb, M. E. Risk factors and the future of families. Keynote address to the Association of Oregon Community Mental Health Program Directors, Salishan, OR, April 1990.

- Lamb, M. E. The changing roles of fathers. Invited address to the Association of Oregon Community Mental Health Program Directors, Salishan, OR, April 1990.
- Lamb, M. E. The effects of daycare on child development. Invited speaker, Early Education and Child Development Interest Group, American Educational Research Association, Boston, April 1990.
- Rosenberg, A., Haynie, D., Scaramella, L., Lamb, M. E. Porges, S., & Fracasso, M. Individual differences in physical and affective functioning in infancy. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Montreal (Canada), April 1990.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Prodromidis, M. On the association between daycare and attachment. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Montreal (Canada), April 1990.
- Lamb, M. E. & Lancaster, J. B. (Co-organizers) Invitational conference on Birth Management: Cross-cultural and Historical Perspectives. Coolfont Conference Center, Berkely Springs, W VA, May 1990.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C.-P., & Broberg, A. Long-term effects of contrasting early childcare arrangements: The Goteborg childcare project. Paper presented to the International Symposium on Child Care in the Early Years, Lausanne (Switzerland), September 1990.
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Henderson, S. H., & Lamb, M. E. Non-parental care in the first three years of life and its association with academic achievement and behavior problems in later childhood: Evidence from a national (US) sample. Paper presented to the International Symposium on Childcare in the Early Years, Lausanne (Switzerland), September 1990.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Nonparental childcare: Cross cultural issues and perspectives. Paper presented to the International Symposium on Childcare in the Early Years, Lausanne (Switzerland), September 1990.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E. & Prodromidis, M. Association between nonparental care and the security of infant-mother attachment. Paper presented to the International Symposium on Childcare in the Early Years, Lausanne (Switzerland), September 1990.
- Lamb, M.E. Overview and future prospects. Closing address to the International Symposium on Childcare in the Early Years, Lausanne (Switzerland), September 1990.
- Lamb, M. E. Interviewing young victims of sexual maltreatment: An introduction., Division of Youth Investigation, Israeli Ministry of Labour and Social Affairs, Jerusalem, Israel, December 1990.
- Lamb, M. E. Evaluating the effectiveness of intensive home-based intervention relative to foster care. Paper presented to an invitational conference on The Evaluation of Child Welfare Reform, American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, Washington DC, February 1991.

- Lamb, M. E. Successful parenting in the 1990s. Invited public lecture, Centre for Effective Living, Singapore, March 1991.
- Lamb, M. E. What research can tell us about effective parenting. Keynote address to the International Seminar on Family Education, National Women's Education Centre, Saitama, Japan, March 1991.
- Ketterlinus, R. D., & Lamb, M. E. (Co-organizers) Conference on Problem Behavior in Adolescence. Coolfont Conference Center, Berkeley Springs, WVA, April 1991.
- Sternberg, K. J., Cortes, R. M., Dawud, S., Lamb, M. E., Greenbaum, C., & Krispin, O. Effects of domestic violence on children's behavior problems. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Seattle, WA, April 1991.
- Dawud, S., Lewensohn, O., Hart, J., Posner, S., Cortes, R. M., Cohen, E., & Lamb, M. E. Effects of domestic violence on children's adjustment in school. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Seattle, WA, April 1991.
- Scaramella, L. V., Lamb, M. E., Rosenberg, A. A., Haynie, D., & Ducrey, R. A longitudinal assessment of adrenocortical activity in infancy. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Seattle, WA, April 1991.
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Nitz, K., & Lamb, M. E. Adolescent deviance: Stability over time and generations. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Seattle, WA, April 1991.
- Nitz, K., Ketterlinus, R. D., & Lamb, M. E. Children of adolescent and young adult mothers: Gender differences in the transmission of problem behavior. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Seattle, WA, April 1991.
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Lamb, M. E., & Nitz, K. Sexual and nonsexual risk-taking in a national sample of adolescent males. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Seattle, WA, April 1991.
- Prodromidis, M., Hwang, C. P., Broberg, A., Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. A composite measure of aggression for children with and without out-of-home care experiences. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Seattle, WA, April 1991.
- Henderson, S. H., Ketterlinus, R. D., & Lamb, M. E. The association among children's behavioral adjustment, maternal employment and attitudes, and childcare arrangements. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Seattle, WA, April 1991.
- Nakagawa, M., Teti, D. M., Lamb, M. E., & Sugaya, S. Japanese mothers and children in the United States: Life stress, parenting, and the security of attachment. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Seattle, WA, April 1991.

- Krispin, O., Sternberg, K. J., Lewensohn, O., Cohen E., & Lamb, M. E. The dimensions of peer evaluation: A cross-cultural perspective. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Seattle, WA, April 1991.
- Nsamenang, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. Socialization values in two generations of Bamenda (Cameroon) Grassfields families. Paper presented to a Workshop on Continuities and Discontinuities in the Cognitive Socialization of Minority Children, Washington, DC, June/July 1991.
- Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. Physical child abuse: Assessment, research, and intervention. Workshop for the Department of Community and Family Services, Municipality of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel, June 1991.
- Esplin, P. W., Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. Interviewing young victims of sexual abuse. Workshop for the staff of the Israeli National Bureau of Youth Investigation, Herzaliya, Israel, June 1991.
- Scholmerich, A., Fracasso, M., & Lamb, M. E. Person, Dyade, Situation und Zeit: Zur methodischen Problematik von Interaktionsbeobachtungen. Paper presented to the Fachgruppe Entwicklungspsychologie, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Psychologie, Köln (Germany), September 1991.
- Scholmerich, A., Genovese, S., & Lamb, M. E. Mütterliche Sensibilität: Vergleich mikroanalytischer Verhaltensbeobachtung mit globalen Ratings bei 8-monatigen Kindern. Paper presented to the Fachgruppe Entwicklungspsychologie, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Psychologie, Köln (Germany), September 1991.
- Lamb, M. E. Individual differences in infant behavior and development: Dimensions of temperament. Keynote address to the Virginia Developmental Forum, Washington, DC, November 1991.
- Lamb, M. E. Childcare in cultural context. Keynote address to a conference on Childcare for children under three: Theories and practices, Berlin, December 18, 1991.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Esplin, P. W. Techniques for interviewing young victims of sexual abuse. Presentation to the Family Advocacy Model Program Directors' Meeting, San Antonio, TX, February 1992.
- Ketterlinus, R. D., Lamb, M. E., Chace, S., & Barber, B. K. Factors associated with knowledge of AIDS among pre-and early-adolescents. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Adolescence, Washington, DC, March 1992.
- Lamb, M. E., & Fracasso, M. P. The dimensions of temperament in infancy: Physiology, behavior, and maternal perceptions. Invited address to the Quebec Symposium on Childhood and the Family, Quebec City, March 1992.

- Estrada, M. T., & Lamb, M. E. Maternal sensitivity in Central American immigrants: Stability and security of attachment. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Miami, May 1992.
- Broberg, A., Lamb, M. E., Fracasso, M., Scholmerich, A., & Rosenberg, A. A. Social inhibition in infancy: Correspondence between laboratory measures and maternal reports. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Miami, May 1992.
- Horowitz, S. W., Lamb, M. E., Esplin, P. W., Boychuk, T. B., Krispin, O., & Reiter-Lavery, L. Reliability of criteria-based content analysis of child witness statements. Paper presented to the American Psychological Society, San Diego, June 1992.
- Broberg, A., Hwang, C. P., & Lamb, M. E. Inhibition and out-of-home care. Paper presented to the Vth European Conference on Developmental Psychology, Seville (Spain), September 1992.
- Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C. P., & Sigel, I. (Conference co-organizers) Images of childhood: Their historical and cultural origins and implications. Satra Bruk, Sweden, September 1992.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Esplin, P. W. Interviewing victims of child sexual abuse. Workshop presented to the Family Advocacy Office, United States Air Force, San Antonio, TX, November/December 1992.
- Scholmerich, A., Shelley, L., Fracasso, M. P., & Lamb, M. E. Behavioral inhibition: Type or continuum? Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, New Orleans, LA, March 1993.
- Fracasso, M. P., Lamb, M. E., & Scholmerich, A. The relationship between behavioral inhibition and maternal reports of security and dependency in infancy. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, New Orleans, LA, March 1993.
- Chace, S. V., & Lamb, M. E. Patterns of cross-informant ratings of child behavior problems. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, New Orleans, LA, March 1993.
- White, K., & Lamb, M. E. Drinking patterns of young women before, during, and after pregnancy: Perinatal and early childhood outcomes. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, New Orleans, LA, March 1993.
- MacKinnon-Lewis, C., Lamb, M. E., Dechman, K. K., & Baradaran, L. A longitudinal investigation of the relation between biased maternal and filial attributions and interaction aggressiveness. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, New Orleans, LA, March 1993.
- Lamb, M. E. Inhibition, reactivity, and individuality in infancy: Antecedents and correlates.. Invited address to the Eastern Psychological Association, Arlington, VA, March 1993.

- Lamb, M. E. The effects of nonparental care: What do we really know? 1992/93 Diversity and Context Colloquium, Michigan State University, April 1993.
- Lamb, M. E. The origins and correlates of individual differences in behavioral inhibition. Invited address to the American Psychological Society Convention, Chicago, June 1993.
- Lamb, M. E., & Keller, H. Patterns of early experience in divergent sociocultural contexts. Symposium presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Recife, Brazil, July 1993.
- Lamb, M. E., & Fracasso, M. P. Antecedents and correlates of behavioural inhibition in infancy. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioural Development, Recife, Brazil, July 1993.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Hwang, C. P., & Esplin, P. W. (Conference Co-organizers) The investigation of child sexual abuse: An international, interdisciplinary conference. Satra Bruk, Sweden, September 1993.
- Leyendecker, B., Scholmerich, A., Larson, C., Fracasso, M. P., & Lamb, M. E. Vokalisation von Säuglingen und ihre Mutternein Vergleich von Base und Responserates in zwei subkulturellen Stichproben. Paper presented to the Deutsche Tagung für Entwicklungspsychologie, Osnabrück, September 1993.
- Leyendecker, B., Fracasso, M. P., & Lamb, M. E. Alltag in Familien mit Säuglingen-wieviel Zeit bleibt zur Eltern-Kind Interaktion. Paper presented to the Deutsche Tagung für Entwicklungspsychologie, Osnabrück, September 1993.
- Lamb, M. E. Nonparental childcare: Its contexts and effects. Invited presentation, American Anthropological Association, Washington, DC, November 1993.
- Lamb, M. E. Interviewing young victims of sexual maltreatment: Advanced training workshop, Division of Youth Investigation, Israeli Ministry of Labour and Social Affairs, Ma'ale H'amisha, Israel, December 14 -15, 1993.
- Sternberg, K. J. & Lamb, M. E. Child witnesses and victims. Presentation to the annual meeting of the U.S. Air Force Area Defense Counsel, Andrews Air Force Base, Landover, Maryland, January 1994.
- Lamb, M. E., Hershkowitz, I., Sternberg, K. J., Esplin, P. W., Hovav, M., Manor, T., & Yudilevitch, L. Effects of investigative style on Israeli children's responses. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Meeting, Santa Fe, NM, March 1994.
- Lamb, M. E. The effects of custody arrangements on children's development. Testimony presented to the Judiciary Committee of the District of Columbia, Washington, DC, April 1994.

- Lamb, M. E.. Techniques for distinguishing between real and false child sexual abuse allegations. Plenary session presented to the National Conference of the Children's Rights Council, Bethesda, MD, April 15, 1994.
- Lamb, M. E. Paternal influences on child development. Paper presented to an international invitational conference on Changing Fatherhood, Tilburg, The Netherlands, May 23-26, 1994.
- Lamb, M. E. Foster care and its alternatives in the United States. Presentation to the Biennial Conference of Social Pediatrics, Benesov, Czech Republic, May 1994.
- Lamb, M. E. Nonparental child care in cultural and historical context. Keynote address to interdisciplinary conference on The Family in a Democratic Society, Prague, Czech Republic, May 1994.
- Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. The evaluation of children's testimony regarding child abuse. Keynote address to interdisciplinary conference on The Family in a Democratic Society, Prague, Czech Republic, May 1994.
- Fracasso, M. P., Lamb, M. E., & Miranda Fricke, D. Ecologies of Euro-and Central- American families living in the United States and middle-and lower-middle class families living in Costa Rica. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Paris, June 1994.
- Wessels, H., Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C. P., & Broberg, A. G. Long term effects of contrasting forms of early childcare. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Paris, June 1994.
- Lamb, M. E. (Symposium organizer) Early social experiences in Euro-American, Central American, and German families. Symposium presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Paris, June 1994.
- Broberg, A., Hwang, C. P., Wessels, H., & Lamb, M. E. Determinants of verbal abilities: A longitudinal perspective. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Amsterdam, July 1994.
- Nsamenang, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. Beliefs and practices regarding pregnancy and childbirth among the Nso of Northwest Cameroon. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Amsterdam, July 1994.
- Lamb, M. E. The development of mother-infant relationships. Keynote address to a symposium on Contemporary Themes in European Psychiatry, Birmingham, England, September 1994.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of the father in child development. Keynote address to a symposium on Contemporary Themes in European Psychiatry, Birmingham, England, September 1994.

- Lamb, M. E. Fathers are parents too. Paper presented to the National Summit on Fatherhood, Dallas-Fort Worth, October 1994.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. (Co-organizers) Consensus conference on the effects of divorce and custody arrangements on children's development. Middleburg, Virginia, December 1994.
- Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. Child witnesses and victims. Presentation to the annual meeting of the U.S. Air Force Area Defense Counsel, Andrews Air Force Base, Landover, Maryland, January 1995.
- Wessels, H., Lamb, M. E., Broberg, A. G., & Hwang, C. P. Antecedents of the "Little Five" in early childhood: The validity of the Five Factor Model in Swedish preschool and elementary children. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Indianapolis, IN, March 1995.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Dawud-Noursi, S., & Greenbaum, C. The effects of domestic violence on children's perceptions of their parents. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Indianapolis, IN, March 1995.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., & Dawud-Noursi, S. Domestic violence in family context. Paper presented to the Fifth Annual Conference of the Center for Human Development and Developmental Disabilities, New Brunswick, New Jersey, May 1995.
- Wessels, H., Lamb, M. E., Broberg, A. G., & Hwang, C. P. Der Einfluss väterlicher Erziehungsbeteiligung auf die Persönlichkeitsentwicklung von Kindern im Vorschulalter: Ergebnisse eines Längsschnitts. [The influence of paternal child-rearing involvement on the personality development of preschool children: Some longitudinal results.] Paper presented to the German Sociological Society, April 1995.
- Leyendecker, B., Lamb, M. E., & Scholmerich, A. Synchrony of mother-infant interaction: The effects of context, subcultural group, and length of observation. Paper presented to the Applied Behavioral Analysis Association, Washington DC, May 1995.
- Shelley-Sirici, L., Fracasso, M. P., Busch-Rossnagel, N. A., & Lamb, M. E. Mother-infant social and instructional interaction in culturally diverse populations. Poster presented to the American Psychological Society Convention, New York City, June 1995.
- Wessels, H., Lamb, M. E., & Broberg, A. G. Antecedents of the five factor model in early childhood: The validity of the five factor model in Swedish preschool and elementary school children. Paper presented to the International Society on Social Relations, Williamsburg VA, June 1995.
- Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. Effects of interview style on the informativeness of child witnesses. Paper presented to the Annual Convention of the American Professional Society on the Abuse of Children, Tucson AZ, June 1995.

- Shelley-Sirici, L., Fracasso, M. P., Busch-Rossnagel, N. A., & Lamb, M. E. A longitudinal study of mother-infant social and instrumental interaction. Poster presented to the American Psychological Association Convention, Washington DC, August 1995.
- Leyendecker, B., Scholmerich, A., Lamb, M. E., & Miranda Fricke, D. Interaktionsbeobachtungen im Kontext: Der Einfluss sozialer Schicht. Paper presented to the Deutsche Tagung für Entwicklungspsychologie, Leipzig, September 1995.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., & Dalenberg, C. Enhancing children's competency as witnesses: A research-based approach. Invited workshop presented to the annual San Diego Conference on Responding to Child Maltreatment, San Diego, January 1996.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Esplin, P. W., Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., & Hovav, M. Validation of criterion-based content analysis in a field study. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Convention, Hilton Head, N.C., February/March 1996.
- Lamb, M. E., Hershkowitz, I., Sternberg, K. J., Boat, B., & Everson, M. Informativeness of children's accounts in interviews with and without anatomical dolls. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Convention, Hilton Head, N.C., February/March 1996.
- Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Esplin, P. W. The relationships among interviewer utterance type, CBCA scores, and the richness of children's responses. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Convention, Hilton Head, N.C., February/March 1996.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., Hovav, M., & Esplin, P. W. Effects of introductory style on children's accounts of sexual abuse. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Convention, Hilton Head, N.C., February/March 1996.
- Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Williams, J. M. G. The effect of domestic violence on children's retrieval of autobiographical memory. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Convention, Hilton Head, N.C., February/March 1996.
- Dawud-Noursi, S., Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Kaufman, A., & Larson, C. The effects of domestic violence on adolescents' relationships and conflicts. Paper presented to the Society for Research on Adolescence, Boston, March 1996.
- Lamb, M. E. The long term effects of nonparental care arrangements on the development of Swedish children. Paper presented by invitation to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Providence, Rhode Island, April 1996.
- Leyendecker, B., Scholmerich, A., Lamb, M. E., & Harwood, R. Central-and Euro- American mothers' evaluation of infant behavior in everyday contexts. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Providence, Rhode Island, April 1996.

- Lamb, M. E. What's a father for? Keynote address to an invitational conference on British Fatherhood, London, April 30, 1996.
- Lamb, M. E. What are fathers for? Invited presentation to the Conference on Developmental, Ethnographic, and Demographic Perspectives on Fatherhood, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda MD, June 1996.
- Lamb, M. E. Infancy and childhood: The challenges and the opportunities. Visiting Faculty at the Thirteenth Annual Conference on Infancy and Childhood: Current Directions in Theory, Research, and Application. Utah State University, Ogden UT, June 1996.
- Orbach, Y., Lamb, M.E., Sternberg, K.J., Williams, J.M.G., & Dawud-Noursi, S. The effect of domestic violence on children's retrieval of autobiographical memory. Paper presented to the International Research Conference on Trauma and Memory, University of New Hampshire, Durham, NH, July 1996.
- Nsamenang, A. B., & Lamb, M. E. The environment of the infant among Nso of Northwest Cameroon: Some theoretical issues and research implications. Paper presented to the 26th International Congress of Psychology, Montreal, August 1996.
- Leyendecker, B., Lamb, M. E., Scholmerich, A., & Fricke, D. M. Observing mother-infant interaction: Minimizing and maximizing the effects of SES. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Quebec (Canada), August 1996.
- Leyendecker, B., Lamb, M. E., Harwood, R., & Scholmerich, A. The child or the circumstances: Who is responsible? Parental evaluations of everyday situations in two diverse cultural niches. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Quebec (Canada), August 1996.
- Ahnert, L., Freytag, R., Hermsdorf, C., Kuchler, E., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Porges, S. W. The impact of stress and coping on adaptation to day care in infancy. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Quebec (Canada), August 1996.
- Eckensberger, L. & Lamb, M. E. (Co-organizers) Nature, culture, and the question, "why?" Invited symposium at International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Quebec (Canada), August 1996.
- Lamb, M. E. The long term effects of nonparental care arrangements on the development of Swedish children. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Quebec (Canada), August 1996.
- MacKinnon-Lewis, C., Lamb, M. E., Campbell, J., & Hattie, J. Antecedents and consequences of boys' aggression in the family and school. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioral Development, Quebec (Canada), August 1996.

- Dawud-Noursi, S., Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. Children's maltreatment experiences: Perspectives of multiple informants. Paper presented to the 11th National Conference on Child Abuse and Neglect, Washington, DC, September 1996.
- Leyendecker, B., Scholmerich, A., Lamb, M. E., & Harwood, R. Langfristige Sozialisationsziele und die Bewertung von Alltagsverhalten von Säuglingen: ein Vergleich zentralamerikanischer und U.S.-amerikanischer Mutter. Paper presented to the German Psychology Association, Munich, September 1996.
- Lamb, M. E. The development of father-infant relationships. Paper presented to the National Center on Fathers and Families, Roundtable on Role Transitions, Philadelphia, October 8, 1996.
- Lamb, M. E. Research on father involvement: An historical overview. Keynote address to the NICHD Conference on Father's Involvement, Bethesda MD, October 1996.
- Lamb, M. E. Commentary on "Men's roles in families: A look back, a look forward". Paper presented to the Pennsylvania State University National Symposium on Men in Families, University Park PA, October/November 1996.
- Lamb, M. E. When we were very young.....Invited address to a symposium in honor of Professor Michael Lewis, Institute for the Study of Child Development, New Brunswick NJ, January 1997.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers, children, and nontraditional families: Characteristics, consequences, and strategies for change. Invited presentation to the American Association for the Advancement of Science Annual Meeting, Seattle WA, February 1997.
- Dawud-Noursi, S., Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. Effects of family violence on Israeli children's adjustment at school. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Washington DC, April 1997.
- Bassen, C., Braveman, J., Pearlman, J., & Lamb, M. E. Gender differences in normal adolescents: Guilt, reparation, and shame. Poster presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Washington DC, April 1997.
- Roberts, K. P., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Beresford, J., Domenici-Lake, P. L., & Heiges, K. The effect of a delay on the incorporation of post event information into children's eyewitness memory. Poster presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Washington DC, April 1997.
- Bassen, C., Braveman, J., Pearlman, J., & Lamb, M. E. Gender differences in normal adolescents: Self assessment of traits according to role. Poster presented to the Society for Research in Child Development, Washington DC, April 1997.
- Lamb, M. E. Noncustodial fatherhood and its effects on child development. Plenary address to a conference on "The post-divorce family: research and policy issues," University of Nebraska, Lincoln, May 1997.

- Weise, P., Hermsdorf, C., Barthel, M., Ahnert, L., & Lamb, M. E. The impact of infant temperament on the adjustment to daycare. Poster presentation to the American Psychological Society, Washington DC, May 1997.
- Bressler, Y., Ahnert, L. & Lamb, M. E. Effects of maternal and infant age on German mothers' perceptions of stress. Poster presentation to the American Psychological Society, Washington DC, May 1997.
- Bressler, Y., Ahnert, L. & Lamb, M. E. Effects of enrollment in daycare on everyday experiences of German toddlers. Poster presentation to the American Psychological Society, Washington DC, May 1997.
- Seltenheim, K., Ahnert, L. & Lamb, M. E. The formation of attachments between infants and care providers in German daycare centers. Poster presentation to the American Psychological Society, Washington DC, May 1997.
- Roberts, K., Lamb, M. E., & Randall, D. W. Children's responses to interviewers' mistakes. Paper presented to the International Family Violence Research Conference, Durham NH, June/July 1997.
- Scholmerich, A., & Lamb, M. E. Infant temperament, fear of novelty and behavioural inhibition: A longitudinal study over the first year of life. Paper presented to an International conference on shyness and self-consciousness, University of Wales, Cardiff, June 1997.
- Roberts, K., Lamb, M. E., & Randall, D. W. Assessing the plausibility of allegations of sexual abuse from children's accounts. Paper presented to the Society for Applied Research in Memory and Cognition, Toronto, July 1997.
- Lamb, M. E. What psychology tells us about interviewing children. Keynote presentation to a conference on Cleveland ten years on: Child protection—What really matters? London, England, September 10, 1997.
- Lamb, M. E. Fatherhood and father-child relationships. Keynote address to the annual Mental Health Association Conference of Northern Indiana, South Bend IN, October 17, 1997.
- Marsiglio, W., Day, R., & Lamb, M. E. Social fatherhood and paternal involvement: Conceptual, data, and policymaking issues. Paper presented to the Theory Construction and Research Methods Workshop, National Council on Family Relations, Crystal City, VA, November 5, 1997.
- Lamb, M. E. Discussant in Symposium, "Towards a maturing conceptualization of father involvement", National Council on Family Relations, Crystal City, VA, November 9, 1997.
- Lamb, M. E. Discussant in Symposium, "Working with young fathers", National Council on Family Relations, Crystal City, VA, November 10, 1997.

- Roberts, K. P., Lamb, M. E., & Randall, D. W. "Bill touched me" "Bob touched you?": Interviewers' 'mistakes' during investigative interviews. Poster presented to the American Psychology-Law Society conference, Redondo Beach CA, March 1998.
- Roberts, K. P., Lamb, M. E., Zale, J. L., & Randall, D. W. Qualitative differences in children's accounts of confirmed and unconfirmed incidents of sexual abuse. Poster presented to the American Psychology-Law Society conference, Redondo Beach CA, March 1998.
- Roberts, K. P., Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., & Zale, J. L. Effects of introductory style on children's accounts of a staged event. Poster presented to the American Psychology-Law Society conference, Redondo Beach CA, March 1998.
- Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Fauchier, A., Horowitz, D., & Hovav, M. Visiting the scene of the crime: Effects on children's recall of alleged abuse. Poster presented to the American Psychology-Law Society conference, Redondo Beach CA, March 1998.
- Scholmerich, A., & Lamb, M. E. (Co-chairs) Adult-infant interaction: Observations of everyday behavior in diverse cultural settings. Symposium presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Atlanta, April 1998.
- Lamb, M. E. Discussant on "The role of fathers in early affective development". Symposium presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Atlanta, April 1998.
- Lamb, M. E. Discussant on "Studying the role of fathers in the lives of low-income infants and toddlers". Symposium presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Atlanta, April 1998.
- Lamb, M. E., Hwang, C. P., & Sternberg, K. J. (Co-organizers) International conference on investigative interviewing procedures. Satra Bruk, Sweden, April 25-29, 1998.
- Lamb, M. E. The influence of father love on child development: A commentary. Presentation to the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Washington, DC, May 23, 1998.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of fathers in low-income families. Invited presentation to Head Start's Fourth National Research Conference, Washington, DC, July 10, 1998.
- Lamb, M. E. Patterns of parent-child interaction across cultures and contexts. Paper presented in a symposium on "A baby and somebody: Effects of parental contact and proximity, day and night, on human infant development" at the University of Notre Dame, South Bend IN, September 28, 1998.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. A. Eliciting and evaluating children's accounts of sexual abuse. Invited presentation to the National Child Abuse Defense and Resource Center Annual Convention, Las Vegas NV, October 23, 1998.

- Hewlett, B. S., Lamb, M. E., Leyendecker, B., & Scholmerich, A. Internal working models, trust, and sharing among foragers. Paper presented to the International Conference on Hunting and Gathering Societies, Osaka, Japan, October 25, 1998.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Eliciting accurate investigative statements from children. Invited workshop presentation to the Fifteenth National Symposium on Child Sexual Abuse, Huntsville, AL, March 12, 1999.
- Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Fauchier, A., Shiloah, H., Horowitz, D., & Hovav, M. Interviewing at the scene of the crime: Effects on children's recall of alleged abuse. Poster presented to the biennial meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Albuquerque, NM, April 1999.
- Cabrera, N., Boller, K., & Lamb, M. E. The demography and study of low income fathers. Paper presented to the biennial meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Albuquerque, NM, April 1999.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Effective interviewing techniques: Eliciting narrative accounts from alleged victims. Invited workshop presentation to the American Professional Society on Child Abuse and Neglect Annual Colloquium, San Antonio TX, June 5, 1999.
- Roberts, K. P., Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Zale, J. L., & Serrine, N. K. The effectiveness of open-ended and direct rapport-building styles on children's reports of a staged event. Paper presented to the biennial meeting of the Society for Applied Research into Memory and Cognition, Boulder CO, July 1999.
- Cabrera, N. J., Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., Lamb, M. E., & Boller, K. Measuring father involvement in Early Head Start: A multidimensional conceptualization. Paper presented to the National Conference on Health Statistics, Washington, DC, August 1999.
- Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Esplin, P. W., & Hershkowitz, I. Enhancing the quality of forensic interviews in field settings by implementing interview protocols. Invited presentation to the American Psychological Association Convention, Boston, August 1999.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. L'entrevue d'investigation des jeunes victimes d'abus sexuel. [Investigative interviews of young victims of sexual abuse.] Forum sur les abus sexuels de l'Association des centres jeunesse du Québec/Partenariat de recherche et d'intervention en matière d'abus sexuel à l'endroit des enfants, Montréal, Québec, September 1999.
- Scholmerich, A., Lamb, M. E., & Leyendecker, B. (Co-organizers) Infants in cultural context. International workshop on early infant experiences in diverse cultural contexts. Bochum, Germany, October 1999.

- Lamb, M.E., Sternberg, K.J., Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I. The development of the NICHD Investigative Protocol. Presentation at a symposium on 'Training child investigators in developmentally adapted interviews', Regional European Conference of International Society for the Prevention of Child Abuse and Neglect, Jerusalem, Israel, October 1999.
- Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M.E., Sternberg, K.J. Implementing interview protocols in forensic investigations of child witnesses. Presentation at a seminar on 'Interviewing child-witnesses in legal settings', sponsored by the Youth Probation Service, Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare, and The League for Children, School of Social Work, Tel-Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel, October 1999.
- Lamb, M. E. Post-divorce parent-child relationships and recommendations for policy. Presentation to the Ohio Task Force on Family Law and Children, Columbus, January 2000.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Investigative interviews of alleged child abuse victims. Invited workshop for 16th National Symposium on Child Sexual Abuse, Huntsville, AL, March 2000.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Orbach, Y., Esplin, P. W., Hershkowitz, I., Horowitz, D. Eliciting information about alleged abuse using open-ended prompts: An analysis of field demonstration studies. Paper presented to the biennial American Psychology Law Society meetings, New Orleans, March 2000.
- Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Esplin, P. W., Hershkowitz, I., Horowitz, D. Assessing the value of scripted protocols for forensic interviews of alleged abuse victims. Paper presented to the biennial American Psychology Law Society meetings, New Orleans, March 2000.
- Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Horowitz, D. A comparison of mental and physical context reinstatement in forensic interviews with alleged victims of sexual abuse. Poster presented to the biennial American Psychology Law Society meetings, New Orleans, March 2000.
- Roberts, K. P., Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., & Serrine, N. The effects of rapport building on the quality of information reported by children about a staged event. Paper presented to the biennial American Psychology Law Society meetings, New Orleans, March 2000.
- Lamb, M. E. Post-divorce parent-child relationships. Keynote address to the 24th Annual Colorado Conference on Children and Divorce, Denver, April 2000.
- Lamb, M. E. Why are fathers important? Keynote address to the Delaware Governor's Conference on Fatherhood, Dover, Delaware, June 2000.
- Campbell, J., Lamb, M. E., & Hwang, C. P. Early child care experiences and children's social competence between 1.5 and 15 years of age. Paper presented to the National Head Start Research Conference, Washington, June 2000.

- Ahnert L., Rickert H., Porges S. W., Lamb M. E. Infant cardiac activity during adjustment to child care and relations with attachment security. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Brighton, England, July 2000.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Eliciting narrative accounts from alleged victims of child sexual abuse. Invited workshop to the XXVII International Congress of Psychology, Stockholm, Sweden, July 2000.
- Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Sternberg, K. J., & Esplin, P. W. (Organizers) Improving investigative interview techniques. International Interdisciplinary Workshop, Salt Lake City, August 27 to September 1, 2000.
- Lamb, M. E. Overview of recent research on the effectiveness of structured investigative interview guides. Presentation to International Interdisciplinary Workshop on Improving Investigative Interview Techniques. Salt Lake City, August 28 2000.
- Lamb, M. E. Investigative interviews of alleged child abuse victims. Satellite Video presentation, The National Children's Advocacy Center, Huntsville AL, September 5, 2000.
- Lamb, M. E. Forensic interview techniques that maximize the competence of child witnesses. Invited workshop, 16th Annual Midwest Conference on Child Sexual Abuse and Incest, Madison, WI, October 25, 2000.
- Lamb, M. E., & Holliday, K. Parental relocation: Trying the 'out of state move' case. National Association of Counsel for Children Children's Law Conference, Washington DC, November 5, 2000.
- Lamb, M. E. Male familial involvement: An update. Symposium on the Diverse experiences of males in families, National Council on Family Relations Annual Conference, Minneapolis, November 9, 2000.
- Lamb, M. E. Cross-cultural perspectives on the role and importance of fathers in child development. Keynote address to national conference on 'The Role and Importance of Fathers in the Child's Life', Istanbul, Turkey, December 20, 2000.
- Sternberg, K. J., & Lamb, M. E. Structured interview format for forensic interviewers. Advanced workshop, San Diego Conference on Responding to Child Maltreatment, San Diego, January 22 to 26, 2001.
- Lamb, M. E., Chuang, S. S., & Hwang, C. P. Father involvement in Sweden: Exploring its components and stability over time. Paper presented to an interdisciplinary workshop on Measuring father involvement, Natcher Conference Center, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda MD, February 2001.
- Lamb, M. E. Developmental theory and public policy: A cross-national perspective. Green College Lecture, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada, February 5, 2001.

- Lamb, M. E. Eliciting information from child sexual abuse victims. Tanner Lecture Series, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, February 27, 2001.
- Lamb, M. E. Commentary on a lecture by Sarah Blaffer Hrdy, “The past, present, and future of the human family.’ Tanner Lectures in Human Values, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, February 28, 2001.
- Kelly, J. B., & Lamb, M. E. Using child development research to make appropriate custody and access decisions for young children. Workshop presentation to the Judicial Council of California’s and Family Court Services’ Statewide Educational Institute, Costa Mesa CA, March 23, 2001.
- Lamb, M. E. Alleged child sexual abuse: The expert witness and the court. Fakultetsopponent (Clara H. Gumpert), Institutionen for Forkhalsvetenskap—Avdeling for stressforskning, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm (Sweden), March 30, 2001.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers, mothers, and families: Shaping child development. Invited address, VIII Congress of the Association Internationale pour la Formation et la Recherche en Education Familiale, Saint-Sauveur-des-Monts, Québec, April 18, 2001.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Esplin, P. W., & Mitchell, S. Can young children respond informatively to open-ended questions posed by forensic interviewers? Paper presented to the biennial conference of the Society for Research in Child Development, Minneapolis, April 21, 2001.
- Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Sternberg, K. J., Hershkowitz, I., & Horowitz, D. The accuracy of investigators’ verbatim notes of their forensic interviews with alleged child abuse victims. Paper presented to the biennial conference of the Society for Research in Child Development, Minneapolis, April 20, 2001.
- Ahnert, L., & Lamb, M. E. Infant-care provider attachments in contrasting German child care settings. Poster presented to the biennial conference of the Society for Research in Child Development, Minneapolis, April 20, 2001.
- Lamb, M. E. Developmentally appropriate visitation. Invited Workshop, Custody and Visitation Symposium, National Council of Juvenile and Family Court Judges, Charlotte NC, June 5, 2001.
- Lamb, M. E. Developmentally appropriate forensic interview techniques. Presentation to National Children’s Law Conference, San Diego CA, October 2, 2001.
- Lamb, M. E. Psychological issues in child custody. Invited presentation to the conference on Advanced Family Law, National Council of Juvenile and Family Court Judges, Reno NV, October 24, 2001.
- Lamb, M. E. Psychological issues and custody. Invited presentation to the conference on Recent Developments in Juvenile and Family Law: An Update for Appellate Judges, National Council of Juvenile and Family Court Judges, Reno NV, October 25, 2001.

- Lamb, M. E. Using child development research to make appropriate custody and access decisions for young children. Workshop presentation to the Judicial Council of California's and Family Court Services' Statewide Educational Institute, Palm Springs CA, October 26, 2001.
- Lamb, M. E. Father-child relationships and developmentally appropriate parenting plans. Keynote address to the annual conference of the Massachusetts Association of Guardians ad Litem, Waltham MA, November 9, 2001.
- Lamb, M. E. Maximizing the quality of information elicited from alleged victims of child abuse. Invited address to 'Child witnessing: Current themes', University of Portsmouth, Portsmouth, England, December 7, 2001.
- Lamb, M. E. Parent-child relationships before and after divorce. Invited presentation in Symposium on 'Custody in a mobile society', Pennsylvania Trial Courts Annual Conference, Philadelphia, February 23, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E. Placing children's interests first: Developmentally appropriate parenting plans. Invited address, Center for Children Families, and the Law, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, February 28, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Orbach, Y., Esplin, P. W., Stewart, H., & Mitchell, S. Age differences in young children's responses to open-ended invitations in the course of forensic interviews. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Austin TX, March 7-10, 2002.
- Thierry, K. L., Lamb, M. E., & Orbach, Y. Relation between source monitoring and child witness responses to open-ended questions about alleged abuse. Poster presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Austin TX, March 7-10, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Developmentally sensitive interview practices. Invited workshop, Eighteenth National Symposium on Child Sexual Abuse, Huntsville AL, March 19-22, 2002.
- Chuang, S. S., Lamb, M. E., & Hwang, C. P. The emergence of personality development in early childhood: A longitudinal investigation of ego-resiliency and ego-control in Sweden. Poster presentation to the Conference on Human Development, Charlotte NC, April 4-7, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E. Using child development research to make developmentally appropriate parenting plans following divorce. Keynote address, Annual Meeting of the Interdisciplinary Forum on Mental Health and Family Law, New York City, April 16, 2002.
- Ahnert, L., Lamb, M. E., Porges, S. W., & Rickert, H. Infant emotions and cardiac reactivity during adjustment to child care I: Perspectives from infant-mother attachment. Poster presented at the International Conference on Infant Studies, Toronto, Canada, April 19, 2002.

- Ahnert, L., Lamb, M. E., Porges, S. W., & Rickert, H. Infant emotions and cardiac reactivity during adjustment to child care II: The emerging infant-care provider attachment. Poster presented at the International Conference on Infant Studies, Toronto, Canada, April 19, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E. Assessing the strengths of child witness statements. Invited workshop for the 28th Annual Interservice Military Judges' Seminar, Montgomery AL, April 23, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E. Special developmental needs of children under five years old. Invited workshop for the Custody and Visitation Symposium, National Council of Juvenile and Family Court Judges, Charleston SC, May 6, 2002.
- Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Esplin, P. W., Stewart, H. L., & Mitchell, S. Age differences in young children's reports of temporal information in the course of forensic interviews. Paper presented to the Jean Piaget Society, Philadelphia, June 7, 2002.
- Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Horowitz, D., & Esplin, P. W. Improving credibility assessment in child sexual abuse investigations: The role of the investigative interview protocol. Paper presented to the XXV International Congress on Applied Psychology, Singapore, July 9, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E. Developmentally appropriate visitation and access decisions. Invited presentation to the Judicial Conference of Virginia for District Court Judges, Virginia Beach, August 12-13, 2002.
- Hewlett, B. S., & Lamb, M. E. (Co-organizers) Culture and ecology of forager children. Pre-conference workshop, Conference on the Hunters and Gatherers Society, Edinburgh (Scotland), September 7-8, 2002.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of non-parental child care in child development. Address and discussion with Netherlands Delegation on Child Care, Washington DC, October 7, 2002.
- Lewis, C., & Lamb, M. E. Research on fatherhood and father-child relationships. International Fatherhood Summit. Christ Church College, Oxford, England, March 24-30, 2003.
- Lamb, M. E. Promoting child well-being through mother- and father-child relationships. Berger Institute Invited Lecture, Claremont-McKenna College, Pomona CA, March 31, 2003.
- Chuang, S. S., Hwang, C., P., & Lamb, M. E. Paternal leave and paternal involvement in Sweden. Paper presented to the biennial meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Tampa FL, April 24-27, 2003.
- Shannon, J. D., Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., Cabrera, N., & Lamb, M. E. Determinants of father involvement: Presence/absence and quality of engagement. Paper presented to the biennial meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Tampa FL, April 24-27, 2003.

- Lamb, M. E. Developmentally appropriate parenting plans. Invited workshop for the Custody and Visitation Symposium, National Council of Juvenile and Family Court Judges, San Diego, May 5, 2003.
- Lamb, M. E. Participant in workshop on The American Law Institute's Principles of Family Dissolution, Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, Washington DC, May 20, 2003.
- Lamb, M. E., Tamis-Lemonda, C. S., Shannon, J., & Cabrera, N. Low-income fathers in the USA: A closer look at the children in the Early Head Start Evaluation Study. Presentation to the European Social Research Council Research Seminar Series seminar on Fathers and Fatherhood: New Directions for Research and Policy, London, England, June 9, 2003.
- Pipe, M. E., Cederborg, A-C., Orbach, Y., & Lamb, M. E. (Co-organizers). Conference on resistance to disclosure by alleged victims of sexual abuse. Satra Bruk, Sweden, August 11-15, 2003.
- Lamb, M. E. Developpement socio-emotionnel du jeune enfant et scolarisation precoce [Socio-emotional development in the context of early childhood education]. Keynote address to Colloque du Service de la Recherche en Education 2003: 2eme Colloque Constructivisme et Education: Scolariser la petite enfance? [Educational Research Unit Colloquium 2003: Second Colloquium on Constructivism and Education: Educationalizing infancy?], University of Geneva, Geneva (Switzerland), September 15-17, 2003.
- Ahnert, L., Carter, S. C., Porges, S. W., & Lamb, M. E. (Co-organizers). Attachment and bonding: A new synthesis. Dahlem Palace, Berlin, September 28 - October 3, 2003.
- Lamb, M. E. Custody issues. North Carolina Association of District Court Judges, Boone NC, October 9, 2003.
- Lamb, M. E. Developmentally appropriate parenting plans. Annual conference, Harford County Office of Family Court Services, Bel-Air MD, November 18, 2003.
- Lamb, M. E., & Pipe, M. E. Repeated interviewing in forensic contexts: Is there a baby in the bathwater? Paper presented to the biennial American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Scottsdale AZ, March 5, 2004.
- Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I., Pipe, M. E., Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Effects of repeated interviews on the information retrieved by child-witnesses in forensic interviews. Paper presented to the biennial American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Scottsdale AZ, March 5, 2004.
- Pipe, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Stewart, H. Non-disclosures and alleged abuse in forensic interviews. Paper presented to the biennial American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Scottsdale AZ, March 4 – 7, 2004.

- Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., & Pipe, M. E. Dynamics of forensic interviews with children who do not disclose abuse. Paper presented to the biennial American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Scottsdale AZ, March 5, 2004.
- Cederborg, A. C., & Lamb, M. E. Delay of disclosure, minimization, and denial of abuse in a multi-victim case. Paper presented to the biennial American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Scottsdale AZ, March 5, 2004.
- DeBoard, R., Orbach, Y., Mendoza, M., Jensen, S., & Lamb, M. E. An analysis of interviews in which children did not make allegations of suspected sexual abuse. Poster presented to the biennial American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Scottsdale AZ, March 5, 2004.
- Chavez, V., Sullivan, K., Pipe, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Lamb, M. E. Spontaneous disclosure in forensic interviews. Poster presented to the biennial American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Scottsdale AZ, March 5, 2004.
- Fouts, H. N., Hewlett, B. S., & Lamb, M. E. Developmental and cultural differences in the breastfeeding context among four small-scale societies in Central Africa. Paper presented to the International Conference on Infant Studies, Chicago, May 6, 2004.
- Brown, D., Lamb, M. E., Aldridge, J., Sternberg, K. J., & Orbach, Y. Improving the quality of forensic interviews of children. Poster presented to the Forensic Psychology Research Group conference on Eliciting information from eye witnesses and victims of crime: Interviewing and identification, Open University, Milton Keynes, U.K., May 6, 2004.
- Lamb, M. E. Children are competent witnesses when competently interviewed. Cattell Award Address to the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Chicago, May 28, 2004.
- Sternberg, K. J., Abbott, C., Baradaran, L. P., Guterman, E., & Lamb, M. E. Effects of different types and frequencies of family violence on children's adjustment. Poster presented to the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Chicago, May 28, 2004.
- Chuang, S. S., Lamb, M. E., & Hwang, C. P. Swedish adolescents' relational and assertive self-concepts across social contexts and relationships. Poster presented to the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Chicago, May 28, 2004.
- Gernsbacher, M. A., Lamb, M. E., Levenson, R., Levitin, T., Schnur, P., Snyder, M., & Steinberg, J. Show me the money: Grant-getting for graduate student and new faculty. Workshop at the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Chicago, May 27, 2004.
- Lamb, M. E., LaRooy, D., Orbach, Y., & Pipe, M. E. Children's recall of real world experiences. Symposium presented at the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Chicago, May 28, 2004.

- Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Developmental differences in young children's reports of temporal sequencing information in the course of forensic interviews. Paper presented to the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Chicago, May 28, 2004.
- Cederborg, A.C., & Lamb, M. E. Disabled children exposed to crime: How does the legal system respond when they are victimized? Paper presented to the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Chicago, May 29, 2004.
- Lamb, M. E. Structured assessment in child interviewing. Invited workshop, American Bar Association-American Psychological Association National Conference on Children and the Law, Washington, June 4, 2004.
- Lamb, M. E. Suggestibility and children's recollections. Invited workshop, American Bar Association-American Psychological Association National Conference on Children and the Law, Washington, June 4, 2004.
- Lamb, M. E. (Discussant) Symposium on 'Fathers in context: Family structure, socio-economics, and cultural prescriptions,' Head Start's 7th National Research Conference, Washington, June 28, 2004.
- Pipe, M.-E., Sternberg, K. J., Orbach, Y., & Lamb, M. E. Characteristics associated with non-disclosure of suspected abuse. Paper presented to the American Psychological Association Convention, August 2004.
- Hershkowitz, I., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Horowitz, D., & Sternberg, K. J. Dynamics of forensic interviews with children who do not disclose abuse. Paper presented to the American Psychological Association Convention, August 2004.
- Pipe, M.-E., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E. Autobiographical memory and children's testimony: A crosscultural perspective. Paper presented to the XXVIII International Congress of Psychology, Beijing, August 2004.
- Lamb, M. E. Helping children become informative conversationalists about their experiences of abuse. Paper presented to "Conversations and childhood: The impact of conversations on early social, emotional and cognitive development," Cambridge UK, October 14, 2004.
- Brown, D., Lamb, M. E., Pipe, M.-E., Orbach, Y., & Lewis, C. Children's use of drawings to report touch: Implications for forensic interviews. Paper presented to the 2nd International Workshop for Young Psychologists on Evolution and Development of Cognition, Kyoto, Japan, November 12, 2004.
- Lamb, M. E. Is parental leave good for gender equality? Discussion session at the GeNet ESRC Gender Equalities Network Introductory Conference, Cambridge, December 16, 2004.

- Brown, D., Lamb, M. E., Pipe, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Lewis, C. "Show me on the drawing where she touched you": Exploring children's use of human figure drawings to report touch. Paper presented to the Society for Applied Research on Memory and Cognition, Victoria, New Zealand, January 7, 2005.
- Darvish, T., Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., & Orbach, Y. The production of investigative leads in child sexual abuse interviews using the NICHD protocol. Paper presented to the Society for Applied Research on Memory and Cognition, Victoria, New Zealand, January 7, 2005.
- Brown, D., Lamb, M. E., Pipe, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Lewis, C. Using drawings with children to elicit reports of touch after short and long delays. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society conference, La Jolla CA, March 4, 2005.
- Thierry, K. S., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y. & Pipe, M. E. Developmental differences in the use of anatomical dolls during interviews of alleged sexual abuse victims. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society conference, La Jolla CA, March 4, 2005.
- Pipe, M. E., Lamb, M. E., & Orbach, Y. Disclosures and nondisclosures of abuse in forensic interviews. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society conference, La Jolla CA, March 4, 2005.
- Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., & Sternberg, K. J. Enhancing children's recall using contextual cues in forensic interviews. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society conference, La Jolla CA, March 4, 2005.
- Trinder, L., & Lamb, M. E. Measuring up? The relationship between correlates of children's adjustment and both family law and policy in England. Invited presentation to the Louisiana Law Review Symposium on 'Divorce reform for the protection of children,' Baton Rouge, Louisiana, March 16-18, 2005.
- Sternberg, K. J., Guterman, E., Abbott, C. B., Baradaran, L. P., & Lamb, M. E. Effects of domestic violence on children's behavior problems and depression: A longitudinal, multi-informant perspective. Poster presented to the Society for Research in Child Development Biennial Convention, Atlanta GA, April 8, 2005.
- Sternberg, K. J., Lamb, M. E., Baradaran, L. B., Abbott, C. B., & Guterman, E. Age, gender, and type of abuse differences in the effects of family violence on children's behavior problems: A mega-analysis. Poster presented to the Society for Research in Child Development Biennial Convention, Atlanta GA, April 9, 2005.
- Elischberger, H., Pipe, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Lamb, M. E. Do young children rely on scripts in recounting multiple instances of abuse? Poster presentation to the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Los Angeles, May 26, 2005.
- La Rooy, D., Pipe, M. E., & Lamb, M. E. Do repeated suggestive interviews with young children increase suggestibility? Poster presentation to the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Los Angeles, May 26, 2005.

- Sternberg, K. J., Guterman, E., Abbott, C. B., Lamb, M. E., & Baradaran, L. B. Contrasts between children's and mothers' reports of abuse and of the children's behavior problems. Poster presentation to the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Los Angeles, May 27, 2005.
- Mendoza, M. M., Jensen, S. A., Daniels, I. M., Orbach, Y., & Lamb, M. E., Exploring children's responses to yes/no and forced choice prompts in forensic interviews. Poster presentation to the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Los Angeles, May 26, 2005.
- Pipe, M. E., Lamb, M. E., & Orbach, Y. Factors affecting children's disclosure: Developmental differences in secrecy and concealment in a field study. Paper presented to the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Los Angeles, May 28, 2005.
- Pipe, M. E., Lamb, M. E., & Orbach, Y. Abuse severity, threats, fears, and children's disclosure of child sexual abuse. Paper presented to the American Psychological Society Annual Convention, Los Angeles, May 27, 2005.
- Lamb, M. E. Developmentally appropriate forensic interviewing techniques. Paper presented to the Ninth International Interdisciplinary Colloquium on Law and Psychology, London, July 11-12, 2005.
- Lamb, M. E. Techniques for improving the quality of information elicited in forensic interviews. Keynote address to a conference on "Investigative Interviewing of Child Witnesses—Taking Stock and Moving Forward," Murrayfield Stadium, Edinburgh, September 6, 2005.
- Lamb, M. E. Improving the quality of parent-child contact in separating families. International Institute for the Sociology of Law Workshop on "Contact Between Children and Separated Parents", Onati (Spain), 15 September, 2005.
- Lewis, C., & Lamb, M. E. Father-child relationships and children's development: A key to durable solutions? Presentation to the Family Justice Council's Conference on "Durable Solutions in Family Law", Dartington Hall, Devon, September 30 to October 2, 2005.
- Lamb, M. E. The many faces of fatherhood: Some thoughts about fatherhood and immigration. Paper presented to a conference entitled "On new shores: Understanding immigrant fathers in North America," Syracuse, New York October 27-28, 2005.
- Fouts, H. N., Lamb, M. E., & Hewlett, B. S. Developmental, cultural, and ecological features of breastfeeding among four cultures in Central Africa. Paper presented to a conference on Self, Dyad, and Group: Autonomy and Relatedness over the Lifespan, Bochum (Germany), January 5 – 7, 2006.
- Lamb, M. E. The needs of children. Presentation to Ministerial conference on Fatherhood—The child's perspective, London, January 24, 2006.

- Hershkowitz, I., & Lamb, M. E. Forensic investigations of alleged victims of abuse who have learning and mental difficulties. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society conference, St. Petersburg FL, 4 March, 2006.
- Cederborg, A. C., & Lamb, M. E. How does the legal system respond when children with learning difficulties are victimized? Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society conference, St. Petersburg FL, 4 March, 2006.
- Cederborg, A. C., La Rooy, D., & Lamb, M. E. Repeated interviews about alleged abuse with children who have intellectual disabilities. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society conference, St. Petersburg FL, 4 March, 2006.
- Brown, D. A., Lewis, C., Lamb, M. E., Stephens, E., & Lunn, J. Facilitating eyewitness testimony in children with learning disabilities. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society conference, St. Petersburg FL, 4 March, 2006.
- Brown, D.A., Lewis, C., Stephens, E., Lunn, J., & Lamb, M.E. Facilitating eyewitness testimony in children with learning disabilities. Invited presentation to the Psychology Department Seminar Series, May 2006, University of Central Lancashire, Preston, UK.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers matter! Keynote address to Family Rights Group, London, June 29, 2006.
- Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Hershkowitz, I., & Esplin, P. W. The NICHD Investigative Interview Protocol: An introduction. Paper presented to the Second International Investigative Interviewing Conference, Portsmouth UK, July 5-7, 2006.
- Lamb, M. E., Sternberg, K. J., Orbach, Y., Aldridge, J., Bowler, L., Pearson, S., & Esplin, P. W. Enhancing the quality of investigative interviews by British police officers. Paper presented to the Second International Investigative Interviewing Conference, Portsmouth UK, July 5-7, 2006.
- Cyr, M., Lamb, M. E., Pelletier, J., Leduc, P., & Perron, A. Assessing the effectiveness of the NICHD Investigative Interview Protocol in Francophone Quebec. Paper presented to the Second International Investigative Interviewing Conference, Portsmouth UK, July 5-7, 2006.
- Larsson, A., Teoh, Y. S., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Hershkowitz, I. Effects of physical and mental context reinstatement and cueing on children's reports about extra-familial child abuse. Paper presented to the Second International Investigative Interviewing Conference, Portsmouth UK, July 5-7, 2006.
- LaRooy, D., Lamb, M. E., & Pipe, M. E. Is skepticism about repeated interviewing justified? What does the research say? Paper presented to the Second International Investigative Interviewing Conference, Portsmouth UK, July 5-7, 2006.

- Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., LaRooy, D., Pipe, M. E., & Stewart, H. L. A witness to abduction: A case study of repeated interviewing. Paper presented to the Second International Investigative Interviewing Conference, Portsmouth UK, July 5-7, 2006.
- Stephens, E., Brown, D. A., Lunn, J. F., Lewis, C., & Lamb, M. E. Repeated interviewing of children with learning disabilities. Paper presented to the Second International Investigative Interviewing Conference, Portsmouth UK, July 5-7, 2006.
- Brown, D.A., Lewis, C., Stephens, E., Lunn, J., & Lamb, M.E. Interviewing children with learning disabilities about their experiences. Poster presented at the 26th International Congress of Applied Psychology, 16-21 July, 2006, Athens, Greece.
- Lewis, C., Brown, D.A., Stephens, E., Lunn, J., & Lamb, M.E. Interviewing children with learning disabilities about their experiences. Paper presented at the 4th International Conference on Memory (ICOM-4), Sydney, 16 - 21 July, 2006.
- Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., & Pipe, M. E. Input-free cueing techniques in forensic interviews with children. Paper presented to the 4th International Conference on Memory (ICOM-4), Sydney, July 16-21, 2006.
- Kiernan, K., & Lamb, M. E. 'Separated' parents and child well-being. Paper presented to the International Conference on Children and Divorce, Norwich, July 24-27, 2006.
- Lamb, M.E. Factors affecting children's adjustment following parental separation. Keynote address to the International Conference on Children and Divorce, Norwich, July 24-27, 2006.
- Lamb, M. E. Can children be competent informants about their experiences of abuse? Invited address to the 50th Anniversary Celebration for the Institute of Psychology, University of Goteborg, September 2006.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers matter? Keynote speaker, Greater London Family Panel Conference, Harrington Hall, London, November 18, 2006.
- Brown, D. B., Lamb, M. E., Lewis, C., Pipe, M. E., & Orbach, Y. Promoting best practice in forensic interviews with children: Lab-based validations of field-based techniques. Presentation to a conference 'Memory on Trial: The Role of Memory in the Courtroom,' University of Otago, Dunedin, NZ, November 29 2006.
- Lamb, M. E. Non-parental care and emotional development. Invited contribution to a Conference on 'Early development, attachment, and social policy,' University of Cambridge, December 2006.
- Lamb, M. E. The first three years: Building the basis for a better life. Keynote address, What About the Children? Conference, London, March 6, 2007.

- Lamb, M. E. Can children be competent witnesses? Fifteenth Annual Warren Weiswasser Lecture, Yale University Medical Center, New Haven CT, April 25, 2007.
- Lamb, M. E., Guterman, E., Abbott, C. B., & Baradaran, L. Effects of supportive and risk factors including family violence on children's adjustment. Poster presentation to the 2007 Association for Psychological Science Annual Convention, Washington DC, May 26, 2007.
- La Rooy, D., & Lamb, M. E. The effects of repeating questions in forensic interviews with children. Presentation to the British Psychological Society Cognitive Section Conference, Aberdeen, August 21, 2007.
- Lamb, M. E. How does early out-of-home care affect child development? Keynote address, Fachgruppe Entwicklungspsychologie (German Society for Developmental Psychology), Heidelberg, 24 September 2007.
- Brown, D. A., Lewis, C., Lamb, M. E., Pipe, M.-E., & Orbach, Y. "Show me on the drawing where she touched you": The impact of interview technique and delay on children's recall of bodily touch. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Convention, Jacksonville FL, March 6-8, 2008.
- Teoh, Y.-S., Yang, P.-J., Lamb, M. E., & Larsson, A. Do human figure drawings help alleged victims of sexual abuse provide clearer accounts of physical contact with alleged perpetrators? Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Convention, Jacksonville FL, March 6-8, 2008.
- La Rooy, D. A., & Lamb, M. E. The effects of repeating questions in forensic interviews with children. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Convention, Jacksonville FL, March 6-8, 2008.
- Hershkowitz, I., & Lamb, M. E. Abuse disclosure by children with mental and physical disabilities. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Convention, Jacksonville FL, March 6-8, 2008.
- Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., & Orbach, Y. The effects of the NICHD Investigative Interview Protocol on assessment of credibility in child sexual abuse investigations. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Convention, Jacksonville FL, March 6-8, 2008.
- Pipe, M.-E., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Abbott, C. B., Stewart, H. L., & Schindler, S. Does the introduction of an evidence-based investigative interview protocol affect case outcomes? Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Convention, Jacksonville FL, March 6-8, 2008.
- Lamb, M. E. Invited participant to the symposium "Big Books: selection of personal favourites from social scientists interested in policy-making for children and families." Roundtable discussion at the British Psychological Society Annual Conference, Dublin, April 2, 2008.

- Lamb, M. E. How does early non-parental care affect child development? Invited address, Jacobs Foundation Conference on 'Early child development and its implications for later achievement,' Marbach Castle (Germany), April 2-4, 2008.
- Yang, P. J., Kloss, A.-K., Ahnert, L. & Lamb, M. E. (2008). Learning how to read, write and calculate: Links between prerequisites and acquired skills. Paper presented to the International Society for the Study of Behavioural Development Conference, Wurzburg, July 2008.
- Lamb, M. E. Helping children be competent witnesses in forensic contexts. Keynote address to the Japanese Psychological Association Annual Convention, Hokkaido, September 19-21, 2008.
- Lamb, M. E. Fatherhood and father-child relationships. Keynote address to Mothers, Fathers, and Caregivers: Addressing Issues of Attachment, Aggression, Foster Care and Trauma, Philadelphia Compact, Philadelphia, November 7, 2008.
- Lamb, M. E. The role of fathers in child development. Interdisciplinary symposium, Centre for Psychosocial Medicine at the University of Heidelberg, Heidelberg, February 11, 2009.
- Cederborg, A.-C., La Rooy, D., Danielsson, H., & Lamb, M. E. Repetition of contaminating question types when children and youths with learning disabilities are interviewed. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Convention, San Antonio TX, March 6-8, 2009.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers, mothers, and child development. Parents Matter International Conference, London March 26, 2009.
- Lamb, M. E. Mothers, fathers, or parents at home and at work. Conference on Gender Inequalities in the 21st Century, Queens College, Cambridge, March 27, 2009.
- Lamb, M. E. Conducting developmentally appropriate interviews of young witnesses. Plenary address, International Investigative Interviewing Research Group Annual Conference, Teeside, April 15, 2009.
- Yang, P. J., Teoh, Y. S., & Lamb, M. E. The usefulness of human figure diagrams in clarifying children's descriptive accounts of touches. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interviewing Research Group Annual Conference, Teeside, April 15, 2009.
- La Rooy, D., Katz, C., Malloy, L. C., & Lamb, M. E. The effectiveness of using multiple interviews. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interviewing Research Group Annual Conference, Teeside, April 15, 2009.
- Katz, C., Hershkowitz, I., & Lamb, M. E. Draw me what happened: Integrating drawing while interviewing alleged victims of child sexual abuse. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interviewing Research Group Annual Conference, Teeside, April 15, 2009.

- Hershkowitz, I., & Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Katz, C., & Horowitz, D. The effect of the relationship to the suspect on children's reports of abuse. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interviewing Research Group Annual Conference, Teeside, April 15, 2009.
- Malloy, L. C., Katz, C., Quas, J. A., Lyon, T. D., & Lamb, M. E. When lack of motivation leads to denial: Recantation in investigative interviews with children. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interviewing Research Group Annual Conference, Teeside, April 15, 2009.
- Katz, C., Hershkowitz, I., Malloy, L. C., Atabaki, A., Spindler, S. A. K., & Lamb, M. E. "The body talks": Trying to understand reluctant children through their body language during investigative interviews. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interviewing Research Group Annual Conference, Teeside, April 15, 2009.
- Lamb, M. E. Exploring the effects of attachment relationships on reactions to transitions. Paper presented to the US National Institute of Aging workshop on Advancing integrative Psychological Research on Adaptive and Healthy Aging, Berkeley CA, May 21, 2009.
- Lamb, M. E. [Discussant and Chair]. Children's memories and reports of touching events. Symposium presented at the Association for Psychological Science Annual Convention, San Francisco, May 23, 2009.
- Pipe, M. E., Orbach, Y., Lamb, M. E., Abbott, C. B., & Stewart, H. L. Do best practice interviews with child abuse victims influence case outcomes? Poster presentation to the National Institute of Justice Research Conference, Washington DC, June 16, 2009.
- Lamb, M. E. Mothers, fathers, and infants. Paper presented in honour of Rudolph Schaffer to the British Psychological Society Developmental Section Conference, Nottingham, September 9, 2009.
- Yang, P. J., & Lamb, M. E. Factors affecting children's transition to school: An ecological model. Paper presented to the British Psychological Society Developmental Section Conference, Nottingham, September 9, 2009.
- Lamb, M. E. Fathers, mothers, and child development. Colloquium on Strengthening Marriage and Supporting Families, Valletta (Malta), October 6-7, 2009.
- Yang, P. J., Kappler, G., Lamb, M. E. & Ahnert, L. Factors affecting children's transition to school: An ecological model. Paper presented to the British Psychological Society Education Section Conference, Lancaster, November 1, 2009.
- Lamb, M. E. Questioning child victims. Presentation to the CURE Conference on Children as Victims of Crime in the European Union, Stockholm, December 3-4, 2009.

- Lamb, M. E. Developmentally appropriate inter viewing: The NICHD Investigative Interview Protocol. 24th Annual San Diego International Conference on Child and Family Maltreatment, San Diego, January 26, 2010.
- Lamb, M. E. The importance of parent-child relationships. Presentation to the Arizona Association of Family and Conciliation Courts, Phoenix (AZ), January 27, 2010.
- Lamb, M. E. Attachment issues in family law matters. Presentation to the Bay Area Association of Family and Conciliation Courts, San Jose (CA), January 29, 2010.
- Lamb, M. E. Confessions of a wondering wanderer (or wandering wonderer?). Keynote address to the Society for Cross-Cultural Research, Albuquerque (NM), February 19, 2010.
- Lamb, M. E. Children's developmental needs in the context of family break-up. London Family Justice Conference, London, March 8, 2010.
- Malloy, L. C., Pipe, M. E., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Rothenberg, D. Discussion of secrets, threats, and fears in investigative interviews with children. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Vancouver (BC), March 18-20, 2010.
- Katz, C., Malloy, L. C., & Lamb, M. E. Different ways to communicate resistance: Exploring verbal and non verbal cues within investigative interviews of abused children. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Vancouver (BC), March 18-20, 2010.
- Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Katz, C., & Horowitz, D. The effect of motivational factors on the richness of children's testimonies. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Vancouver (BC), March 18-20, 2010.
- Katz, C., Lamb, M. E., & Hershkowitz, I. The Revised NICHD Protocol and its effect on the way children disclose the allegation for the first time in investigative interviews. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Vancouver (BC), March 18-20, 2010.
- Malloy, L. C., Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., & Walker, A. G. How do interviewers use and young children respond to How/Why/How Come in investigative interviews with suspected victims of child sexual abuse? Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Vancouver (BC), March 18-20, 2010.
- Lamb, M. E. Forensic interview protocols. Canadian Society for the Investigation of Child Abuse, Calgary, Canada, May 3-5, 2010.
- Lamb, M. E. Developmentally appropriate forensic interviewing: The NICHD Investigative Interview Protocol. Master Class to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Stavern (Norway), June 20-21, 2010.

- Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., & Katz, C. Enhancing abuse disclosure by reluctant children: A test of the revised NICHD Protocol. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Stavern (Norway), June 22, 2010.
- Malloy, L. C., Brubacher, S., & Lamb, M. E. Exploring the dynamics of forensic interviews in which children mention difficulties and worries. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Stavern (Norway), June 22, 2010.
- Sim, M., Katz, C., Hershkowitz, I., & Lamb, M. E. Credibility assessment in credible and doubtful cases of child sexual abuse. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Stavern (Norway), June 22, 2010.
- van Gijn, E., Berridge, Z., Katz, C., & Lamb, M. E. Characteristics of perpetrators as portrayed by alleged victims of child sexual abuse. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Stavern (Norway), June 22, 2010.
- LaRooy, D., Lamb, M. E., & Memon, A. Forensic interviews with children in Scotland: A survey of interview practices among police. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Stavern (Norway), June 22, 2010.
- Lamb, M. E. How much can young victims tell us about sexual abuse? Keynote address to the International Academy of Sex Research, Prague, July 25, 2010.
- Huang, C. Y. S., & Lamb, M. E. Acculturation and parenting styles in Chinese immigrants to the UK. Poster presentation to the British Psychological Association (Developmental Section) Annual meeting, London, September 2010.
- Yang, P. J., & Lamb, M. E. **Regulatory functions during the transition to new school environments.** Paper presented to the British Psychological Association (Developmental Section) Annual meeting, London, September 2010.
- Lamb, M. E. How much can young victims tell us about sexual abuse? Seminar on child victim interviewing, Institute for Psychology and Law at Hallym University and Korean Victimology Association, Seoul (Korea), September 8, 2010.
- Lamb, M. E. Developmentally appropriate investigative interviews. Masterclass, Institute for Psychology and Law at Hallym University, Seoul (Korea), September 9, 2010.
- Lamb, M. E. How much information can young children provide in forensic interviews. Public Family Law Seminars, Judicial Studies Board, Northampton, November 9, 2010 and January 11, 2011.

- Lamb, M. E. Developmentally appropriate interviews of alleged child victims. Ministry of Women and Family, Seoul (Korea), December 7-8, 2010.
- Li, X., & Lamb, M. E. Bridging tradition and modernity: Father-child affection in Chinese families. Paper presented to the Society for Cross-Cultural Research Conference, Charleston (SC), February 2011.
- Lamb, M. E., Hershkowitz, I., & Katz, C. The effects of enhanced support during investigative interviews on the behaviour and informativeness of reluctant children. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Miami, March 2011.
- Malloy, L. C., Brubacher, S. P., & Lamb, M. E. Do expected consequences of disclosure provide insight into delayed disclosure of child sexual abuse? Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Miami, March 2011.
- Cederborg, A-C., Alm, C., da Silva Nises, D. L., & Lamb, M. E. Investigative interviewing of allegedly abused children: An evaluation of a new training programme for police officers in Sweden. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Miami, March 2011.
- Sim, M. P. Y., & Lamb, M. E. Children's statements about alleged sexual abuse: A linguistic profile. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Miami, March 2011.
- Wachi, T., Watanabi, K., Sano, ., Otsuka, Y., Kuraishi, ., & Lamb, M. E. Police interviewing styles and confessions in Japan. Poster presentation to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Miami, March 2011.
- Yang, P. J. & Lamb, M. E. Is school stressful? Young children's cortisol responses to their first school environments. Poster presentation to the Society for Research in Child Development Biennial Conference, Montreal, April 2, 2011.
- Huang, C-Y. S. & Lamb, M. E. What do mothers say about their parenting style? A comparison of the attitudes and behaviour of Chinese and English mothers. Poster presentation to the Society for Research in Child Development Biennial Conference, Montreal, April 1, 2011.
- Lamb, M. E. The need for developmentally appropriate interviewing. Paper presented to the Second International Conference on Child Abuse and Neglect, Porto, 13 May, 2011.
- Lamb, M. E. Angels, demons, dunces: Our inconsistent views of children in the legal system. Hay Festival, May 28, 2011.
- Van Gijn, E., & Lamb, M. E. The modus operandi of offenders of child sexual abuse as described by police officers. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Dundee (Scotland), June 1, 2011.

- Sim, M., & Lamb, M. E. Police interviews with juvenile suspects: Self-reported practices and beliefs. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Dundee (Scotland), June 2, 2011.
- Wachi, T., Yokota, K., Otsuka, Y., Kuraishi, H., Watanabe, K., & Lamb, M. E. Japanese police officers' feelings and beliefs after interrogation. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Dundee (Scotland), June 2, 2011.
- Cherson, M. J., & Lamb, M. E. Rapport-building: Understanding the first eight minutes. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Dundee (Scotland), June 2, 2011.
- Malloy, L. C., Brubacher, S., & Lamb, M. E. Children discuss disclosure recipients in forensic interviews about suspected abuse. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Dundee (Scotland), June 2, 2011.
- Brubacher, S., Malloy, L. C., Roberts, K., & Lamb, M. E. Talking about repeated events: How interviewers and children organize memories of alleged multiple incidents of abuse. Paper presented to the Society for Applied Research on Memory and Cognition, New York City, June 2011.
- Lamb, M. E. Advanced workshop on developmentally appropriate forensic interviewing. National Center for Children's Advocacy Centers, Huntsville (AL), August 30, 2011.
- Lamb, M. E. Child forensic interviewing. Presentation to Salt Lake County Children's Justice Center Annual Multi-Disciplinary Team Conference, Sandy (UT), August 31, 2011.
- Yang, P. J., & Lamb, M. E. Effects of temperament and attachment on young children's first school experiences. 15th European Conference on Developmental Psychology, Bergen (Norway), 24 August 2011.
- Huang, C.-Y. S., & Lamb, M. E. Chinese Immigrant mothers' acculturation, parenting beliefs and parenting behaviours. Poster presented to the BPS Developmental Psychology Section Conference, Newcastle, 7 September 2011.
- Lamb, M. E. Developmentally appropriate forensic interviewing. Expert Lecture, 8th International Conference 'Helping children-victims of crime', Warsaw, October 25, 2011.
- Lamb, M. E. Interviewing children who are reluctant to disclose abuse. 8th International Conference 'Helping children-victims of crime', Warsaw, October 25, 2011.
- Lamb, M. E. How much can young victims tell us about sexual abuse? Public Family Law Seminars, Judicial College, Northampton, November 15, 2011, January 31, 2012, and February 28, 2012.

- Lamb, M. E. Conducting developmentally appropriate forensic interviews. Masterclass, University of Abertay Dundee and Scotland's Child and Family Assessment Centre, Dundee, January 11-12, 2012.
- Spencer, J. R., Lamb, M. E., Rook, P., Pathak, M., & Monaghan, G. (Panel). Witnesses: Trials and tribulations. Inner Temple Education and Training, Northampton, February 11, 2012.
- Lamb, M. E. Can children be reliable witnesses? and Enhancing the informativeness of young victim witnesses. Law, Psychology and Human Development Distinguished Speaker Lectures, Cornell University, March 2, 2012.
- Sim, P.-Y. M., & Lamb, M. E. Police perceptions of interviews with juvenile suspects. Poster presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Puerto Rico, March 2012.
- Malloy, L. C., & Lamb, M. E. Reluctance and rapport building in forensic interviews with children. Poster presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Puerto Rico, March 2012.
- Malloy, L. C., Brubacher, S. P., Lamb, M. E., Benton, P. How many and how often: Children's use of number words and frequency estimations in forensic interviews. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Puerto Rico, March 2012.
- Wachi, T., & Lamb, M. E. Public opinion on Japanese interrogation techniques. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Toronto, May 23, 2012.
- van Gijn, E. L., & Lamb, M. E. Police officers' experiences with alleged child sex offenders' modus operandi. Paper presented to a conference on Research in forensic psychiatry, Regensburg, July 2012.
- Malloy, L. C., Katz, C., & Lamb, M. E. Children's requests for clarification in investigative interviews about suspected child sexual abuse. Paper presented to the American Psychological Association Annual Convention, Orlando FL, August 3, 2012.
- Arseneau, C., Brubacher, S. P., Malloy, L. C., Lamb, M. E., & Roberts, K. P. Particularization of multiple incidents in forensic interviews with alleged child sex abuse victims. Poster presented at the 5e Colloque International sur les Entrevues d'Enquête/5th International Conference on Investigative Interviewing, Nicolet, QC, Canada, September 2012.
- Yang, P. J., & Lamb, M. E. British children go to school. Paper presented to a symposium on The effect of early experiences on child development, Osnabruck, January 2013.
- Lamb, M. E. Discussant in Symposium on Research and policy on children in the courts, American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Portland, March 2013.

- Villalba, D. K., Malloy, L. C., & Lamb, M. E. Rapport building in investigative interviews with children. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Portland, March 2013.
- Lamb, M. E., Hershkowitz, I., Malloy, L. C., & Katz, C. Does enhanced focus on rapport-building affect the cooperativeness of reluctant children in forensic interview contexts? Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Portland, March 2013.
- Mugno, A. P., Malloy, L. C., Katz, C., & Lamb, M. E. How do interviewers respond when children request clarification in investigative interviews? Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Portland, March 2013.
- Sim, P. Y. M., & Lamb, M. E. Police interviews with juveniles in the UK: Suspect demographics, interview failures, and interview outcomes. Paper presented to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Portland, March 2013.
- Lamb, M. E. Children and the law: Are our practices coherent? Invited plenary address to the American Psychology-Law Society Conference, Portland, March 2013.
- Lamb, M. E. Beyond mothering to family relationships: Promoting psychological adjustment. Emanuel Miller Memorial Lecture and Annual Conference, London, March 15, 2013.
- Huang, C.Y. S., & Lamb, M. E. Did children listen to their mums? Comparing parenting and child compliance in Taiwanese, immigrant Chinese and British families. Poster presented to the Society for Research in Child Development Biennial Conference, Seattle, April 18, 2013.
- Li, X., & Lamb, M. E. Do Chinese fathers say love? Expression of paternal affection in contemporary Chinese families. Poster presented to the Society for Research in Child Development Biennial Conference, Seattle, April 19, 2013.
- Mugno, A. P., Malloy, L. C., Katz, C., & Lamb, M. E. Children's requests for clarification in investigative interviews. Paper presented to the Society for Research in Child Development Biennial Conference, Seattle, April 20, 2013.
- Sim, M. P., & Lamb, M. E. Police interviews with juveniles: Question types, interview factors and interview outcomes. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Maastricht, July 2, 2013.
- Yi, M. S., & Lamb, M. E. The effect of episodic memory training on children's testimony. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Maastricht, July 2, 2013.

- Wachi, T., & Lamb, M. E. Public opinions of Japanese interrogation techniques and their effect on penalties. Paper presented to the International Investigative Interview Research Group Annual Conference, Maastricht, July 2, 2013.
- Lamb, M. E. Children's adjustment in non-traditional family contexts. Paper presented to the Second International Family Law and Practice Conference, London, July 3 2013.
- Lamb, M. E. Questioning young alleged victims of maltreatment. European Committee for the Prevention of Torture and Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, Strasbourg, July 4 2013.
- Golombok, S. E., & Lamb, M. E. Gay and lesbian adoptive families. Keynote address to the Fourth International Conference on Adoption Research, Bilbao, July 8 2013.
- Lamb, M. E. Child sexual abuse: The disclosure wars. Keynote Address, Conference on the Forensic Interviewing of Children and People with Intellectual Disabilities in Sexual Abuse Cases, Modern Women's Foundation of Taiwan, Taipei, September 9, 2013.
- Andrews, S. J. & Lamb, M. E. The effects of age and delay on responses to repeated questions in forensic interviews with children alleging sexual abuse. Paper presented to the European Association of Psychology and Law annual conference, Coventry, September 2013.
- Lamb, M. E. Developmentally appropriate forensic interviews of alleged victims of sexual abuse. Invited workshop, 43rd Annual Conference of the Brazilian Psychological Association, Aracaju, 25 October 2013.
- Lamb, M. E. How might early out-of-home care affect the development of infants and toddlers? Keynote address, 43rd Annual Conference of the Brazilian Psychological Association, Aracaju, 25 October 2013.
- Earhart, R., La Rooy, D. J., Brubacher, S., Willemsen, K., & Lamb, M. E. The effect of the 'Don't Know' ground rule in forensic interviews with children. Paper presented at the Annual Convention of the American Psychology-Law Society, New Orleans, March 2014.
- Brown, D. A., Lamb, M. E., Lewis, C.N., Pipe, M.-E., Orbach, Y., & Wolfman, M. Evaluating the NICHD Investigative Interview Protocol: A laboratory study. Paper presented at the Annual Convention of the American Psychology-Law Society, New Orleans, March 2014.
- Ahern, E. C., Hershkowitz, I., Lamb, M. E., & Winstanley, A. V., & Blasbalg, U. Interviewer behavior and its effects on the reluctance of alleged child abuse victims: Comparing the Revised and Standard-NICHD Protocols. Paper presented at the Annual Convention of the American Psychology-Law Society, New Orleans, March 2014.
- Huang, C. Y. S., & Lamb, M. E. Cross-cultural differences in the use of disciplinary methods among Chinese, immigrant Chinese and English mothers. Paper presented to the 22nd International Congress for Cross-Cultural Psychology, Reims, France, July 2014.

Lamb, M. E. Children and the law: a developmental approach. G. Stanley Hall Award Lecture, American Psychological Association Annual Convention, Washington, August 2014.

Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., & La Rooy, D. Developmentally appropriate investigative interviewing of suspected child abuse victims. Continuing education workshop, American Psychological Association Annual Convention, Washington, August 2014.

Departmental Colloquia

- Department of Psychology, University of Wisconsin-Madison, September 1975.
- Department of Child & Family Studies, University of Wisconsin-Madison, October 1976.
- Department of Educational Psychology, University of Wisconsin-Madison, March 1977.
- Department of Psychology, Lawrence University, Appleton, WI, April 1977.
- Department of Psychology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI, June 1977.
- Department of Educational Psychology, University of Wisconsin-Madison, October 1977.
- Department of Psychology, University of Northern Iowa, Cedar Falls, IA, April 1978.
- Department of Psychology, University of Denver, Denver, CO, November 1978.
- Department of Psychology, University of Göteborg, Göteborg (Sweden), February 1979.
- School of Education, University of California -Los Angeles, March 1979.
- School of Behavioural Sciences, Macquarie University, Sydney (Australia), June 1979.
- School of Psychology, University of New South Wales, Sydney (Australia), June 1979.
- School of Education, University of Queensland, Brisbane (Australia), July 1979.
- Department of Psychology, Australian National University, Canberra (Australia), July 1979.
- Department of Psychology, Flinders University, Adelaide (Australia), July 1979.
- School of Behavioural Sciences, LaTrobe University, Melbourne (Australia), July 1979.
- Department of Psychology, Macquarie University, Sydney (Australia), July 1979.
- Department of Psychology, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, February 1980.
- Department of Pediatrics, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, March 1980.
- Department of Psychology and Social Relations, Harvard University, April 1980.
- Department of Psychology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI, October 1980.
- Department of Psychology (Clinical), City University of New York, New York City, December 1980.
- Department of Psychology, University of California at Riverside, April 1981.
- Department of Psychiatry, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, November 1981.

Oranim, Center for Research on Kibbutz Education, Elroi Tivon, Israel, January 1982.

School of Social Work, University of Haifa, Haifa, Israel, February 1982.

Department of Pediatrics, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, September 1983.

Department of Psychology (Developmental Area), Stanford University, October 1983.

Department of Pediatrics, Children's Hospital, Buffalo, NY, October 1984.

Department of Psychology, University of Göteborg, Göteborg (Sweden), February 1985.

Research and Clinical Center for Child Development, Hokkaido University, Sapporo (Japan), June 1985.

Department of Child Development and Family Studies, University of North Carolina-Greensboro, March 1986.

Department of Applied Behavior Sciences, University of California-Davis, April 1986.

Laboratory of Comparative Ethology, National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, July 1986.

Department of Pediatrics, University of Utah, December 1986.

Department of Psychology, University of California-Berkeley, February 1987.

Institute of Education, University of London (England), September 1987.

Department of Psychology, University of Maryland, Baltimore County, October 1987.

Department of Pediatrics (Division of Adolescent Medicine), University of Maryland, February 1988

Department of Psychology, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, October 1988.

Institute of Psychology, University of Göteborg, Göteborg (Sweden), January 1989.

Department of Psychology, Stanford University, Stanford, February 1989.

Department of Applied Behavioral Sciences, University of California-Davis, February 1989.

Life Cycle Research Institute, Catholic University, Washington, February 1989.

Department of Theology, University of Notre Dame, South Bend, November 1989.

Institute of Education, University of London (England), January 1990.

Department of Psychology, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem (Israel), January 1990.

Department of Human Development and Family Studies, Pennsylvania State University, February 1990.

School of Social Work, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem (Israel), March 1990.

Department of Psychology, University of Padova, Padua (Italy), September 1990.

Frank Porter Graham Child Development Center, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, April 1991.

Department of Psychology, Laval University, Québec City (Canada), March 1992.

Department of Applied Behavioral Sciences, University of California, Davis, July 1992.

Center for Family in Society, University of South Carolina, Columbia, November 1992.

Department of Psychology, University of Maryland at Baltimore County, February 1993.

Department of Psychology, University College of North Wales, Bangor (United Kingdom), April 1994.

Department of Psychology, Laval University, Québec City (Canada), December 1994.

Department of Psychology, University of (Sweden), September 1995.

Laboratoire de recherche en écologie humaine et sociale, Université de Québec à Montréal, Montréal (Canada), October 1995.

Department of Psychology, University of Göteborg, Göteborg (Sweden), October 1995.

Fachgebiet Entwicklungspsychologie (Department of Developmental Psychology), Universität Osnabrück, Osnabrück (Germany), November 1995.

Department of Psychology and School of Social Work, University of Utah, February 1996.

Institute for Behavioral Research, University of Georgia, Athens, February 1996.

Institute of Psychology, Martin-Luther Universität-Halle, Halle (Germany), October 1996.

Department of Pediatrics, Georgetown University Medical Center, Washington DC, February 1997.

Department of Psychology, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, April 1997.

Department of Human Development, University of Maryland at College Park, December 1997.

Baltimore County Child Advocacy Center, Towson MD, December 1998.

Department of Developmental Psychology, Ruhr University of Bochum, Bochum (Germany),
December 1998.

Department of Psychology, University of Delaware, Newark, February 1999.

Department of Psychology, University of Lancaster, December 2003.

Department of Social and Developmental Psychology, University of Cambridge, March 2004.

First Annual Zangwill-Bartlett Lecture, Department of Experimental Psychology, University of
Cambridge, January 2006.

Centre for Family Research, University of Cambridge, January 31, 2006.

Institute of Psychiatry, Kings College London, June 15, 2006.

Department of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, Oxford University, June 20, 2006.

Institute of Behavioural Sciences, University of Linköping (Sweden), September 22, 2006.

Child Study Centre, Yale University, April 24, 2007.

Developmental Psychopathology Group, University of Manchester, February 20, 2008.

Department of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, Oxford University, December 2, 2008.

Institute of Criminology, University of Cambridge, February 5, 2009.

Department of Psychology, University of California, Davis, May 20, 2009.

Department of Psychology, Arizona State University, Tempe, 28 January 2010.

National Association of Parenting Researchers, Kings College London, 26 April 2010.

Department of Developmental Psychiatry, Cambridge University, 26 January 2011.

Institute for Social and Economic Research, University of Essex, Colchester, 21 January 2011.

Institute for Applied Psychology, Lisbon, 18 February 2011.

Centre d'expertise Marie-Vincent, Montreal, 30 March 2011.

Department of Child and Youth Studies, University of Stockholm, 27 October 2011.

Department of Psychology, Florida International University, 25 March 2013.

Exhibit B

REFERENCES

Factors predicting children's adjustment (general sources)

- Bornstein, M., & Lamb, M.E. (Eds.) (2011). *Developmental Science* (6th ed.). New York and Hove UK: Taylor and Francis.
- Bradley, R. H., & Corwyn, R. F. (2002). Socioeconomic status and child development. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 53, 371-399.
- Damon, W., & Lerner, R. (Eds.) (2006). *Handbook of Child Psychology (4 volumes; Sixth edition)*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Golombok, S. (2000). *Parenting: What really counts*. Hove UK: Psychology Press.
- Lamb, M.E. (Ed.) (1999). *Parenting and child development in non-traditional families*. Hillsdale, N. J.: Erlbaum.
- Lamb, M.E. (Ed.) (2010). *The role of the father in child development* (5th ed.). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Lamb, M. E. (2012). Mothers, fathers, families, and circumstances: Factors affecting children's adjustment. *Applied Developmental Science*, 16, 98-111.
- Lerner, R. M., Lamb, M. E., & Freund, A. (Eds.) (2010). *Handbook of lifespan development*. Vol. 2. *Social and emotional development*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Parke, R. D. (2013). *Future families*. Hoboken NJ: Wiley.
- Smith, P. K., & Hart, C. H. (Eds.) (2010). *Blackwell handbook of childhood social development*. (2nd ed.). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Weiner, I. (Ed.) (2013). *Handbook of Psychology (12 volumes; Second edition)*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.

The sexual orientation of parents does not predict their children's adjustment

- Arranz Freijo, E., Bellido, A., Manzano, A., Martin, J. L., & Artetsxe, F. (2008). Assessment of new family structures as childrearing contexts which foster children's psychological *adjustment*. Final Report. San Sebastian: University of the Basque Country.
- Averett, P., Nalavany, B., & Ryan, S. (2009). An evaluation of gay/lesbian and heterosexual adoption. *Adoption Quarterly*, 12, 129-151.
- Baetens, P., & Brewaeys, A. (2001). Lesbian couples requesting DI, an update of the knowledge with regard to lesbian mother families. *Human Reproduction Update*, 7(5), 512-519.

- Bos, H. (2004). *Parenting in planned lesbian families*. Amsterdam: Vossiuspers UvA.
- Bos, H., van Balen, F., & van den Boom, D. C. (2007). Child adjustment and parenting in planned lesbian-parent families. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, *77*, 38-48.
- Brewaeys, A., Ponjaert, I., Van Hall, E.V., & Golombok, S. (1997). Donor insemination: Child development and family functioning in lesbian mother families. *Human Reproduction*, *12*, 1349-1359.
- Brewaeys, A., & Van Hall, E. V. (1997). Lesbian motherhood: The impact on child development and family functioning. *Journal of Psychosomatic Obstetrics and Gynecology*, *18*, 1-16.
- Chan, R. W., Raboy, B., & Patterson, C. J. (1998). Psychosocial adjustment among children conceived via donor insemination by lesbian and heterosexual mothers. *Child Development*, *69*, 443-457.
- Chan, R. W., Brooks, R. C., Raboy, B., & Patterson, C. J. (1998). Division of labor among lesbian and heterosexual parents: Associations with children's adjustment. *Journal of Family Psychology*, *12*, 402-419.
- Erich, S., Kanenberg, H., Case, K., Allen, T., & Bogdanos, T. (2009). An empirical analysis of factors affecting adolescent attachment in adoptive families with homosexual and straight parents. *Children and Youth Services Review*, *31*, 398-404.
- Farr, R. H., Forssell, S. L., & Patterson, C. J. (2010). Parenting and child development in adoptive families: Does parental sexual orientation matter? *Applied Developmental Science*, *14*, 164-178.
- Farr, R. H., & Patterson, C. J. (2013). Coparenting among lesbian, gay, and heterosexual couples: Associations with adopted children's outcomes. *Child Development*, *84*, 1226-1240.
- Gartrell, N., & Bos, H. (2010). US National Longitudinal Lesbian Family Study: Psychological adjustment of 17-year-old adolescents. *Pediatrics*, *126*, 28-36.
- Golombok, S. & Badger, S. (2010). Children raised in mother-headed families from infancy: A follow-up of children of lesbian and single heterosexual mothers in early adulthood. *Human Reproduction*, *25*, 150-157.
- Golombok, S. E., Mellish, L., Jennings, S., Casey, P., Tasker, F., & Lamb, M. E. (in press). Adoptive gay father families: Parent-child relationships and children's psychological adjustment. *Child Development*.
- Golombok, S., Perry, B., Burston, A., Murray, C., Mooney-Somers, J., Stevens, M. & Golding, J. (2003). Children with lesbian parents: A community study. *Developmental Psychology*, *39*, 20-33.

- Golombok, S., Spencer, A. & Rutter, M. (1983). Children in lesbian and single parent households: Psychosexual and psychiatric appraisal. *Journal of Child Psychology & Psychiatry*, 24, 551-572.
- Golombok, S., & Tasker, F. (1996). Do parents influence the sexual orientation of their children? Findings from a longitudinal study of lesbian families. *Developmental Psychology*, 32, 3-11.
- Golombok, S., & Tasker, F. (2010). Gay fathers. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (5th ed.). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Golombok, S., Tasker, F., & Murray, C. (1997). Children raised in fatherless families from infancy: Family relationships and the socioemotional development of children of lesbian and single heterosexual mothers. *Journal of Child Psychology & Psychiatry*, 38, 783-792.
- Lamb, M. E. (2012). Mothers, fathers, families, and circumstances: Factors affecting children's adjustment. *Applied Developmental Science*, 16, 98-111.
- MacCallum, F., & Golombok, S. (2004). Children raised in fatherless families from infancy: A follow-up of children of lesbian and single heterosexual mothers at early adolescence. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 45, 1407-1419.
- Oliva, A., Arranz, E., Parra, A., & Olabarrieta, F. (in press) Family structure and child adjustment in Spain. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*.
- Patterson, C. J. (1995). Sexual orientation and human development: An overview. *Developmental Psychology*, 31, 3-11.
- Patterson, C. J. (1995). Families of the lesbian baby boom: Parents' division of labor and children's adjustment. *Developmental Psychology*, 31, 115-123.
- Patterson, C. J. (1996). Lesbian mothers and their children: Findings from the Bay Area Families Study. In J. Laird & R. J. Green (Eds.), *Lesbians and Gays in Couples and Families: A Handbook for Therapists* (pp. 420-437). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Patterson, C. J. (1997). Children of lesbian and gay parents. In T. Ollendick & R. Prinz (Eds.), *Advances in Clinical Child Psychology*, (Vol. 19; pp. 235-282). New York: Plenum Press.
- Patterson, C. J. (2000). Family Relationships of Lesbians and Gay Men. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 62, 1052-1069.
- Patterson, C. J. (2001). Families of the lesbian baby boom: Maternal mental health and child adjustment. *Journal of Gay and Lesbian Psychotherapy*, 4, 91-107.

- Patterson, C. J. (2006). Children of lesbian and gay parents. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 15*, 241-244.
- Patterson, C. J., and Chan, R. W. (1999). Families headed by lesbian and gay parents. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Nontraditional families: Parenting and child development* (2d ed.). Hillsdale, N. J.: Erlbaum.
- Patterson, C. J., Fulcher, M., & Wainright, J. (2002). Children of lesbian and gay parents: Research, law, and policy. In B. L. Bottoms, M. B. Kovera, and B. D. McAuliff (Eds.), *Children, social science and the law* (pp. 176-199). New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Patterson, C. J., Hurt, S., & Mason, C. D. (1998). Families of the lesbian baby boom: Children's contacts with grandparents and other adults. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 68*, 390-399.
- Patterson, C. J., & Redding, R. (1996). Lesbian and gay families with children: Public policy implications of social science research. *Journal of Social Issues, 52*, 29-50.
- Patterson, C.J. & Wainright, J. (2011). Adolescents with same-sex parents: Findings from the national Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health. In D. Brodzinsky & A. Pertman (Eds.), *Adoption by Lesbians and Gay Men: A New Dimension in Family Diversity*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Potter, D. (2012). Same-sex parent families and children's academic achievement. *Journal of Marriage and Family, 74*, 556-571.
- Rosenfeld, M.J. (2010). Nontraditional families and childhood progress through school. *Demography, 47*, 755-775.
- Tan, T.X., & Baggerly, J. (2009). Behavioral adjustment of adopted Chinese girls in single-mother, lesbian-couple, and heterosexual-couple households. *Adoption Quarterly, 12*, 171-186.
- Tasker, F. (2005). Lesbian mothers, gay fathers, and their children: A review. *Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics, 26*, 224-40.
- Tasker, F. & Golombok, S. (1997) *Growing up in a Lesbian Family*. Guilford Press, New York.
- Vanfraussen, K., Ponjaert-Kristoffersen, I., & Brewaeys, A. (2002). What does it mean for youngsters to grow up in a lesbian family created by means of donor insemination? *Journal of Reproductive & Infant Psychology, 20*, 237-252.
- Vanfraussen, K., Kristoffersen, I., & Brewaeys, A. (2003). Family functioning in lesbian families created by donor insemination. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 73*, 78-90.

- Wainright, J.L. & Patterson, C.J. (2006). Delinquency, victimization, and substance use among adolescents with female same-sex parents. *Journal of Family Psychology*, *20*, 526-530.
- Wainright, J. L., & Patterson, C. J. (2008). Peer relations among adolescents with female same-sex parents. *Developmental Psychology*, *44*, 117-126.
- Wainright, J. L., Russell, S. T., & Patterson, C. J. (2004). Psychosocial adjustment, school outcomes, and romantic relationships of adolescents with same-sex parents. *Child Development*, *75*, 1886-1898.

Same sex couples can provide stable environments within which children can thrive

- Erich, S., Kanenberg, H., Case, K., Allen, T., & Bogdanos, T. (2009). An empirical analysis of factors affecting adolescent attachment in adoptive families with homosexual and straight parents. *Children and Youth Services Review*, *31*, 398-404.
- Goldberg, A.E., Smith, J. Z., & Perry-Jenkins, M. (2012). The division of labor in lesbian, gay, and heterosexual new adoptive parents. *Journal of Marriage and Family*, *74*, 812-828.
- Graham, J. M., & Barnow, Z. B. (2013). Stress and social support in gay, lesbian, and heterosexual couples: Direct effects and buffering models. *Journal of Family Psychology*, *27*, 569-578.
- Kurdek, L.A. (2004). Are gay and lesbian cohabiting families really different from heterosexual married couples? *Journal of Marriage and Family*, *66*, 880-900.
- Kurdek, L.A. (2005). What do we know about gay and lesbian couples? *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, *14*, 251-254.
- Kurdek, L.A. (2006). Differences between partners from heterosexual, gay and lesbian couples. *Journal of Marriage and Family*, *68*, 1-20.
- Kurdek, L. A. (2003). Differences between gay and lesbian cohabiting couples. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*, *20*, 411-436.
- Kurdek, L. A. (2006). The nature and correlates of deterrents to leaving a relationship. *Personal Relationships*, *13*, 521-535.
- Kurdek, L. A. (2007). The allocation of household labor by partners in gay and lesbian couples. *Journal of Family Issues*, *28*, 132-148.
- Kurdek, L. A. (2007). Avoidance motivation and relationship commitment in heterosexual, gay male, and lesbian partners. *Personal Relationships*, *13*, 521-535.

Kurdek, L. A. (2008). Change in relationship quality for partners from lesbian, gay male, and heterosexual couples. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 22, 701-711.

Kurdek, L. A. (2009). Assessing the health of a dyadic relationship in heterosexual and same-sex partners. *Personal Relationships*, 16, 117-127.

Patterson, C. J. (1996). Lesbian mothers and their children: Findings from the Bay Area Families Study. In J. Laird & R. J. Green (Eds.), *Lesbians and gays in couples and families: A handbook for therapists* (pp. 420-437). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Children do not need dual-gendered parenting in order to be well adjusted

Kiernan, K. E., & Mensah, F. K. (2010). Unmarried parenthood, family trajectories, parent and child well-being. In K. Hansen, H. Joshi, & S. Dex (Eds.), *Children of the 21st century: From birth to age 5* (pp. 77-94). London: Policy Press.

Lamb, M. E. (2002). Nonresidential fathers and their children. In C.S. Tamis-LeMonda & N. Cabrera (Eds.), *Handbook of father involvement: Multidisciplinary perspectives* (pp. 169-184). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Lamb, M. E. (2013). The changing faces of fatherhood and father-child relationships: From fatherhood as status to father as dad. In M. A. Fine & F. D. Fincham (Eds.), *Handbook of family theories: A content-based approach* (pp. 87-102). New York: Routledge.

Lamb, M. E., & Kelly, J. B. (2009). Improving the quality of parent-child contact in separating families with infants and young children: Empirical research foundations. In R. M. Galatzer-Levy, L. Kraus, & J. Galatzer-Levy (Eds.), *The scientific basis of child custody decisions* (2d ed.; pp. 187-214). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.

Non-biologically related parents are capable of raising children as effectively as biological parents

Brodzinsky, D. & Palacios, J. (Eds.) (2005). *Psychological issues in adoption: Research and practice*. London: Praeger.

Freeman, T. & Golombok, S. (2012) Donor insemination: A follow up study of disclosure decisions, child adjustment and family relationships at adolescence. *Reproductive BioMedicine Online*, 25, 193-203.

Golombok, S. (2013). Families created by reproductive donation: Issues and research. *Child Development Perspectives*, 7, 61-65.

Golombok, S., Cook, R., Bish, A., & Murray, C. (1995). Families created by the new reproductive technologies: Quality of parenting and social and emotional development of the child. *Child Development*, 66, 285-298.

- Golombok, S., Jadv, V., Lycett, E., Muray, C., & MacCallum, F. (2004). Families created by gamete donation: follow-up at age 2. *Human Reproduction*, *20*, 286-293.
- Golombok, S., Lycett, E., MacCallum, F., Jadv, V., Murray, C., Rust, J. Abdalla, H., Jenkins, J., & Margara, R. (2004). Parenting infants conceived by gamete donation. *Journal of Family Psychology*, *18*, 443-452.
- Golombok, S., MacCallum, Goodman, E., & Rutter, M. (2002). Families with children conceived by donor insemination: A follow up at age twelve. *Child Development*, *73*, 952-968.
- Golombok, S., Murray, C., Brinsden, P., & Abdalla, H. (1999). Social versus biological parenting: Family functioning and the socioemotional development of children conceived by egg or sperm donation. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *40*, 519-527.
- Golombok, S., Murray, C., Jadv, V., Lycett, E., MacCallum, F., & Rust, J. (2006). Non-genetic and non-gestational parenthood: consequences for parent-child relationships and the psychological well-being of mothers, fathers and children at age 3. *Human Reproduction*, *21*, 1918-1924.
- Jadv, V., Freeman, T., Kramer, W. & Golombok, S. (2009). The experiences of adolescents and adults conceived by sperm donation: Comparisons by age of disclosure and family type. *Human Reproduction*, *24*, 1909-1919.
- Juffer, F., & van IJzendoorn, M. H. (2007). Adoptees do not lack self esteem: A meta-analysis of studies of self-esteem of transracial, international, and domestic adoptees. *Psychological Bulletin*, *133*, 1067-1083.
- Lansford, J. E., Ceballo, R., Abbey, A., & Stewart, A. J. (2001). Does family structure matter? A comparison of adoptive, two-parent biological, single mother, stepfather, and stepmother households. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, *63*, 840-851.
- MacCullum, F., & Keeley, S. (2007). Embryo donation families: A follow-up in middle childhood. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, *63*, 840-851.
- Palacios, J., & Brodzinsky, D.M. (2010). Adoption research: Trends, topics, and outcomes. *International Journal of Behavioural Development*, *34*, 270-284.
- Stams, G.J.J. M., Juffer, F., & van IJzendoorn, M. H. (2002). Maternal sensitivity, infant attachment, and temperament in early childhood predict adjustment to middle childhood: The case of adopted children and their biologically unrelated parents. *Developmental Psychology*, *38*, 806-821.
- Van IJzendoorn, M. H., & Juffer, F. (2006). Adoption as intervention: Meta-analytic evidence for massive catch-up and plasticity in physical, socio-emotional, and

cognitive development. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 47, 1228-1245.

Van IJzendoorn, M.H., Juffer, F., & Klien Poelhuis, C.W. (2005). Adoption and cognitive development: A meta-analytic comparison of adopted and non-adopted children's IQ and school performance. *Psychological Bulletin*, 131, 301-306.

Miscellaneous

Pennsylvania Census Snapshot: 2010, The Williams Institute. Available at http://williamsinstitute.law.ucla.edu/wp-content/uploads/Census2010Snapshot_Pennsylvania_v2.pdf.

Plaintiffs' amended complaint in this case.

Defendants' response to plaintiffs' interrogatories in this case.